

Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited

www.somersetrfu.co.uk

Handbook

for the Season 2011–2012

Free to all members

PATRONS

R.T. BAGG, Weston-Super-Mare
W.A. BISHOP, Bristol
J.A. STOCKWELL, Martock
R.A.M. WHYTE, Glastonbury

HONORARY LIFE MEMBERS

F.J. ELLISON, Keynsham
E.J. GARLAND, Bridgwater
H.M. JONES, Nailsea & Backwell
A.O. LEWIS, Grahamstown, South Africa
B.A. TUTTIETT, Weston-super-Mare
C. MACDONALD, Crewkerne

CONTENTS

SCRFU Ltd. Committee	6
Somerset Cup and Somerset Blackthorn Vase	25
County Championship 2011-12 Fixtures	25
Playing Squads Who Represented the County in the 2010-2011 Season.....	25
Players with 20 or more appearances for Somerset	26
Past Officers of the Union	27
South-Western Division Rugby Football Mutual Benefit Fund	28
Members 2011-2012	30
Somerset Knock-Out Cup	31
The Somerset R.F.U. Knock-Out Cup Competition Regulations 2011-2012	32
Somerset Knock-Out Vase.....	37
The Somerset R.F.U. Knock-Out Vase Competition Regulations 2011-2012 ...	37
South West League Officials 2011-2012	45
Structured Competitions Season 2011-2012.....	48
71 Member Clubs by Divisions	51
Affiliated Clubs	51
South West Structure	79
RFU Competition Line-Up - 2011	80
Fixtures 2011-2012	83
National League 3 South West	83
Tribute South West 1 West	84
Southern Counties South	85
Tribute Western Counties North	86
Tribute Western Counties West	88
Gloucester Premier	89
Gloucester 2	90
Tribute Somerset Premier	91
Tribute Somerset 1	94
Tribute Somerset 2 North	97
Tribute Somerset 2 South	101
Tribute Somerset 3 North	104
Tribute Somerset 3 South	108
Dorset & Wilts 1 North	110
Dorset & Wilts 1 South	111
Dorset & Wilts 2 North	111
Dorset & Wilts 2 South	112
Dorset & Wilts 3 North	112
Dorset & Wilts 4	113
SCRFU Referees Society Ltd.	115
List of Referees in Membership	117
SCRFU Referees Society Limited Secretary's Report	125
Child Protection Guidance for Match Officials	126
SCRFU Limited Rules	127
SCRFU Limited Regulations	139
Rules of the SCRFU Referees' Society Limited	141

**FOREWORD BY JOHN HOLE, PRESIDENT,
SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION LTD
2011–2012**

It is a great honour for me to be elected the County President for the 2011/12 Season.

I will be trying to visit as many clubs as possible over the coming season and I will be looking forward to meeting up with the many volunteers who are the lifeblood of our clubs.

As many of you are aware my background is in club rugby and I am still involved with the Martock Club. It is my opinion that the game in the county is only as strong as the clubs and through my experiences with Martock, when visiting other clubs, I am always

heartened by the organisation and commitment of the many volunteers at our clubs.

I offer my congratulations to the Clubs who were promoted from their Leagues, and to the winners of the County Cup and Vase Competitions, as detailed in the reports elsewhere in this Handbook

2011/12 will be an important year for rugby development in Somerset, as we move into the new system of funding from Twickenham (PFR) which will “go live” in 12/13 we need to engage more with our clubs to ensure we are delivering what they want.

In my “day job” I am a Sports Development Professional being Chief Executive of British Colleges Sport, these skills together with my commitment to Rugby Union I hope to bring to the role of County President.

I am looking forward to the coming season, and I hope that everyone involved in the game remembers the RFU directive to uphold the Core Values of our sport –

Teamwork

Respect

Enjoyment

Discipline

Sportsmanship

*John Hole
SCRFU President 2011-12*

**FOREWORD BY WILLIE WILDASH, PRESIDENT,
RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION
2011–2012**

It is a huge pleasure, as one of my first duties as President of the RFU, to wish everyone in Somerset an enjoyable and successful 2011/12 season.

The Somerset County Rugby Football Union has contributed greatly to the game in England since being formed in 1882, the county XV having first played in the 1875/6 season against Devon.

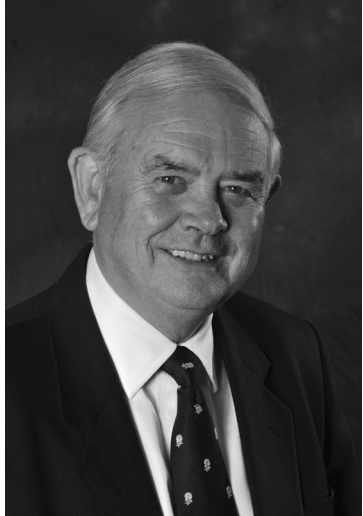
A history of taking on, amongst others, the Maoris in Wellington and the All Blacks, South Africa and Australia at Taunton is certainly a rich one. Five county finals have also been reached, with victory against Leicestershire back in 1923. And Somerset has developed some fine international players including the likes of Simon Halliday and Jeremy Guscott .

Famous for your fine hospitality, Somerset epitomises the very best of grassroots rugby and the values of our sport, with enjoyment uppermost in clubs across the county.

I particularly want to congratulate those of you who give your time so that others can play and to thank all who foster a love of rugby union in the next generation of players. Those of us who have been involved in the game for decades know that ours is much more than a sport, that rugby helps to create self esteem and respect in young players and gives them skills and friendships for life.

The very best of luck in this season's Bill Beaumont Cup competition when your squad will, I know, wear the Somerset shirt with great pride.

I hope to meet many of you during my term of office but in the meantime keep up the good work and enjoy the season



Willie Wildash

*Willie Wildash
RFU President*



RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION

Rugby House, 200 Whitton Road, Twickenham TW2 7BA
Tel: 0871 222 2120 Web: <http://www.rfu.com>

See RFU Handbook or website for information

SCRFU LTD. COMMITTEE

Officers of the Union

President: John Hole, 13 Hollies Close, Bower Hinton, Martock TA12 6LB
(W: 01935 823444; M: 07718 317932; E: John.hole@britishcollegessport.org)

Chairman & Immediate Past President: Jon P. Whittock, The Lakes,
St Mary's Road, Meare, Glastonbury BA6 9SR (W: 01278 722012 or
01458 210384; M: 07919 406745; F: 01458 210111;
E: whittock@burtle99.freemove.co.uk)

Hon. Treasurer: Michael R. Berry, 4 King Square, Bridgwater TA6 3YF
(W: 01278 423008; F: 01278 450624; E: mrb@maxwellsaccountants.co.uk)

Secretary: Andy Shorney, 21a St. Mary's Grove, Nailsea, Bristol. BS48 4NQ
(W/F: 01275 543227; E: andyshorney@therfu.com)

Elected Members

Steve Arnold, 19 Millbank Close, Brislington, Bristol. BS4 4PY
(H: 0117 909 0878; M: 07703 319244; E: so1@swrugby.co.uk)

Brian Ballinger, 4 Esson Road, Bristol BS15 1NP (M: 07939 040080;
E: brianballingeris@aol.com)

Alison Bennett, 36 The Glebe, Queen Camel, Somerset BA22 7BR
(H: 01935 850004; M: 07732 788777; E: alison.bennett@yeovil.ac.uk)

Paul Box, Capstan House, 4 Sally Hill, Portishead, North Somerset. BS20 7BH
(H: 01275 840424; M: 07734 316517; E: paul.box@somersetfu.co.uk)

Des Chalmers, Lewinsdale Lodge, 5-7 Clevedon Road, Weston-super-Mare
BS23 1DA (H: 01934 632 501; E: deschalmers123@btinternet.com)

Eddie Cooper, 51 Waterleaze, Taunton, Somerset TA1 5LE (H: 01823 323772;
W: 01984 624642; M: 07971 179114; F: 01984 629301;
E: eddie.cooper@vionfood.com)

Herbie Davies, Bath Cottage, 45 Milton Lane, Wells BA5 2QT (01749 672635;
E: hdavies21@btinternet.com)

Philip Ham, 11 Wares Lane, Wembdon, Bridgwater TA6 7RA (01278 424855;
W: 01278 440240; M: 07887 533074; E: phil.ham1954@yahoo.co.uk)

Mark Hawkes, (07747 756177; E: mawkes@aol.com)

John Hole, 13 Hollies Close, Bower Hinton, Martock TA12 6LB
(W: 01935 823444; M: 07718 317932; E: John.hole@britishcollegessport.org)

Barry Malpass, Little's Yard, Top Road, Charlton Adam, Somerton TA11 7BE
(01458 223941; E: bmalpass@aol.com)

Steve Mead, 10 Ludlow Close, Willsbridge, Bristol BS30 6EA
(H: 0117 932 8616; W/F: 0845 395 3118; M: 07712 769811;
E: stevemead@bristolhome.fsnet.co.uk)

Nick Prince, 31 Gloucester Road, Bridgwater, Somerset TA6 6DT
(M: 07779 239013 E: prince15@btinternet.com)

David Smith, 13 Queens Close, Sutton Benger, Chippenham SN15 4SB
(H: 01249 720602; W: 01666 829606; M: 07778 236666;
E: thirteenqueensclose@btinternet.com)

Jon P. Whittock, The Lakes, St Mary's Road, Meare, Glastonbury BA6 9SR
(W: 01278 722012 or 01458 210384; M: 07919 406745; F: 01458 210111;
E: whittock@burtle99.freemove.co.uk)

Co-opted Members

Brian C.J. Saunders, 22 Cherrywood Rise, Worle, Weston-super-Mare
(01934 510992)

Tony Adams, 29 Roseworn Close, Whiteway, Bath, B.A.N.E.S. BA2 1PB
(H: 01225 404048; M: 07906 546887; E: tonyadams29@hotmail.co.uk)

Divisional Representatives

Division A: B. Ballinger, S. Mead, D. Smith

Division B: D. Chalmers, M. Hawkes,

Division C: S. Arnold, P. Box

Division D: N. Prince, P. Ham, E. Cooper

Division E: J. Hole, A. Bennett, H.R. Davies

Representative of Somerset Clubs on the RFU Council: Andy Shorney,
21a St. Mary's Grove, Nailsea, Bristol. BS48 4NQ (W/F: 01275 543227;
E: andyshorney@therfu.com)

Nominations for Officers of the Union

Members and Honorary Secretaries are reminded that under the Bye-Laws of the RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION nominations for the Representative of the Somerset Clubs must be sent to the Honorary Secretary of the County before 1st March and that under the Rules of the Somerset County RFU Ltd. nominations for Officers must be received by 30th April.

RFU Rule 19 – Election of Constituent Body Representatives to the RFU Council

The election of representatives to the Council shall be made before 1 April each year. All candidates for election or re-election must be proposed by one and seconded by another club comprising the relevant Constituent Body including itself. Every nomination must be in writing and must be received by the Secretary of the Constituent Body by not later no later than 1 March.

Full details can be found on the RFU website at www.rfu.com (RFU Rule 19) and job and person specifications from the County Secretary.

Appointments

Hon. Chairman of Selectors, Senior XV: Mark Hawkes, (07747 756177;
E: mawkes@aol.com)

Hon. Handbook Editor: Jon P. Whittock, The Lakes, St Mary's Road, Meare,
Glastonbury BA6 9SR (W: 01278 722012 or 01458 210384; M: 07919 406745;
F: 01458 210111; E: whittock@burtle99.freeserve.co.uk)

Hon. Disciplinary Secretary: Steve Mead, 10 Ludlow Close, Willsbridge,
Bristol BS30 6EA (0117 932 8616; M: 07712 769811;
E: stevemead@bristolhome.fsnet.co.uk)

Hon. Physiotherapist: TBA

County Coach: TBA

Rugby Development Officer: Julie Price, (M: 07889 601018; E: julieprice@rfu.com)

Child Welfare Officer: Dave Binding, 58 St. Mary's Gardens, Hilperton Marsh,
Trowbridge, Wilts. BA14 7PQ (01225 768323; M: 07941 123584)

Youth Registrar: John Evans, (01935 432052; E: mrjohn.evans@mypostoffice.co.uk)

Membership & Tickets: Andy Shorney, 21a St. Mary's Grove, Nailsea, Bristol.
BS48 4NQ (W/F: 01275 543227; E: andyshorney@therfu.com)

Facilities & Funding: Tony Adams, 29 Roseworn Close, Whiteway, Bath BA2 1PB
(H: 01225 404048; M: 07906 546887; E: tonyadams29@hotmail.co.uk)

Bankers: Lloyds TSB Ltd.

Auditors: Messrs. Sully Partnership, Bristol

Webmaster: John Fennell

Sub-Committees

Administration & Finance

M Berry (Chairman),
A Shorney (Secretary), J Hole, S Arnold,
D Chalmers, M Hawkes, JP Whittock

Rugby Development Partnership

J Hole (Chairman), P Box, B Malpass,
T Adams, I Smith, A Heapey

Competitions

S Arnold (Chairman), D Chalmers,
E Cooper, D Smith, P Ham, A Shorney,
N Prince, A Derry

Discipline

D Chalmers (Chairman),
S Mead (Secretary), D Smith, A Bennett,
E Cooper, P Ham, BCJ Saunders

Senior Playing

M Hawkes (Chairman), D Chalmers,
S Arnold, E Cooper, A Shorney,
P Shepherd

Representatives

Bath Combination

S Mead, D Smith

Bristol Combination

S Arnold, P Box

ERCA

D Chalmers, A Shorney,

Referees Society

S Mead, D Smith

South West Mutual Benefit Fund

A Shorney, D Chalmers

Community Rugby

P Box, J Hole

ROLES & RESPONSIBILITIES OF SUB COMMITTEES

Administration & Finance

Produce a 3-year rolling County Strategic Plan consistent with the RFU's Plan and review it on an annual basis.

Establish and maintain an infrastructure for the organisation and management of SCRFU member clubs under the RFU Rules and Regulations.

Assist the RFU in the delivery of the Game and the RFU's policies.

Support the collective and strategic aims of the RFU.

Support the organisation and administration of the Game including providing such expertise to the RFU Council, its Committees and Working Parties as may be required from time to time.

As far as possible, maintain and extend the number of clubs and individual members in membership of SCRFU.

Provide support and all necessary representation to the RFU and other appropriate bodies and groups.

Provide adequate level of medical facilities at all SCRFU representative matches and maintain a duty of care to all those who have been seriously injured.

Promote the Game at all levels by actively marketing the SCRFU's activities, seeking out sponsorship and funding opportunities for SCRFU and its member clubs.

Provide information and advice to SCRFU member clubs and individual members on matters of mutual interest.

Provide seminars and forums to facilitate opportunities for all SCRFU member clubs on matters affecting them.

Act as a communication channel between clubs, districts and the RFU particularly through the Council Member.

Develop links through the media.

Facilitate and encourage links with other recreation and leisure bodies.

Draw up annual budgets and establish budgetary control procedures.

Finance activities in compliance with RFU Regulations.

Assist the RFU in the distribution of Wavell Wakefield and other funds to SCRFU member clubs.

Competitions

Organise and manage, where appropriate, competitions including cups, leagues and merit tables for SCRFU member clubs.

Discipline

Deal with disciplinary matters as delegated by the RFU.

Support and liaise with SCRFU Referees Society and clubs where appropriate.

Rugby Development Partnership

Have responsibility for providing teams at all age levels for SCRFU representative matches and to provide the ancillary services and organisation for the staging of those matches.

Encourage participation in and have responsibility for the development of players, at all age and ability levels, to their full potential.

Develop coaches, at all age and ability levels, to their full potential.

Encourage links with various target groups such as those with disabilities, those who are underprivileged for whatever reason and foster links with Women's Rugby and encourage its development.

Support the rugby-playing and non rugby-playing schools as defined by the RFU within the SCRFU area.

DISCIPLINE

The Disciplinary Sub-Committee deals with all disciplinary matters on behalf of the Management Committee under powers delegated by the R.F.U.

Club Secretaries and Match Officials are requested to familiarise themselves with the disciplinary procedures in the R.F.U. Handbook and to follow the regulations shown.

All clubs are required to appoint their own Club Discipline Committee.

The Disciplinary Sub-Committee will meet as and when required to discharge its duties.

The administration charge for the current season in respect of cases arising is £50 and is payable **before** a case is heard. The Disciplinary Sub-Committee is empowered to levy discretionary fines for any breach or non-conformance with RFU Disciplinary procedures in addition to the administration charge.

It is required that all clubs should report the details of any sending-off, in line with the requirements of the RFU Disciplinary procedures, within 48 hours of the end of a match, to the County Disciplinary Secretary. Match Officials are also required to submit their clear formal reports to the County Disciplinary Secretary within 48 hours after the end of a match.

Both these requirements apply to **all** matches, including youth and junior games.

For information relating to 'Citings' refer to the R.F.U. Handbook. Any queries should be addressed in the first instance to the County Disciplinary Secretary.

Hon. Disciplinary Secretary: Steve Mead

10 Ludlow Close, Willsbridge, Bristol BS30 6EA

(0117 932 8616; M: 07712 769811; E: stevemead@bristolhome.fsnet.co.uk)

REPORTS ON 2010–2011 SEASON

SECRETARY'S REPORT

Well, despite the atrocious weather conditions we all experienced in mid-winter the League and Cup programmes were completed on time when at one stage it was thought we would be seeing rugby played almost into June! Thank you to the organisers who rearranged these fixtures at such short notice and thank you to those clubs who arranged the players and officials to make it happen.

An exceptional season was had by Castle Cary RFC. They started the league programme in grand style and finished top of the table with their 100% record intact. They are deservedly promoted to Somerset One, their highest ever league standing and to cap this fine season they also received the RFU's President's Award for their fund raising efforts.

All winners attended the League Sponsors Tribute Presentation evening at the Weston-super-Mare club in early June to receive their well deserved awards. The

Brewery's 'You've Earned It' award was won by the Cheddar club who joined the leagues for their first season and completed all their home fixtures. We have been promised another season of support from St Austell Breweries and thank them for that. A raffle on the night, with the brewery providing the prizes, raised £140 for the Help for Heroes charity.

Congratulations to Bristol based Old Redcliffians who have secured promotion to National League Three South - their second successive promotion.

Oldfield OB's also won their play off and will now compete in South West One West.

Hornets gained a well deserved promotion from Somerset Premier to Western Counties North, a long overdue return. However, they were pushed all the way by Chard who put them to the sword in convincing style towards the end of the season in the most emphatic win that I witnessed all season. Chard also gained promotion following their play-off victory, having amassed an incredibly high number of points during the campaign.

In Somerset One the promotion of Nailsea and Backwell and Weston 2nds (despite a 15 point deduction) was only determined on the last Saturday of the season and commiserations must go to Wiveliscombe who narrowly missed out at their expense.

Congratulations go to all League winners in the lower structure and a big thank you for the support clubs have displayed in the deregulated leagues. We sincerely hope all clubs will continue to support these leagues and maintain the ethos of the game at all times. On the question of deregulations I would encourage all clubs and captains to acquaint themselves fully with these as I believe many of the games cancelled last season could have been played under these modifications. Copies can be found in the County Handbook for future reference.

In the Somerset Cup it was third time in a row for Weston-super-Mare who defeated a brave Clevedon outfit at Bridgwater.

In the 'Blackthorn' Somerset Vase an entertaining final saw Wellington edge out a very spirited Stothert and Pitt at Weston-super-Mare.

This was the first season that entry to the Competitions was by way of the 'opt in' system. Whilst it proved successful unfortunately several clubs inadvertently missed the deadline and were unable to participate. Hopefully they will not miss the opportunity this time around and we will see even more entries in what are still popular events in the calendar.

County teams at the various age groups again had a season of mixed fortunes and brief reports can be found later in this booklet. The County are extremely grateful to the coaches, managers and helpers who spare their time so freely to ensure participation by the players at representative levels.

The start of the season, following an RFU Review, saw our Rugby Development Officer (RDO), Jon Bendle joined by new recruit Julie Price. Jon now looks after clubs in the Taunton and Sedgemoor Districts together with a number of Devon based clubs. Julie has the remaining clubs with the exception of those in Bristol who are now covered by Neil Loader. Julie has taken no time at all in getting around her clubs and is establishing a good rapport with them. Managed by Andy Blackmore (ex England and Bristol forward) they make an exceptionally good team to provide support to the County and its clubs.

On the administration front much effort has of late been put into the preparation of the County's comprehensive 2011/12 Business Plan in line with the requirements of the RFU's new Planning, Funding and Reporting processes. This will ensure that RFU funding can then be more effectively drawn down and directed to points of known need. Thanks in this respect go mainly to the team of professional staff above together with Mike Berry and John Hole.

The County Committee are extremely grateful to committee members who are standing down this year. Mike Curling and John Williams have each made a tremendous contribution in the Union's affairs since the mid 1990's. Mike is continuing to sit on the RFU Discipline Panel and John has recently been appointed South West Chairman of the Player Development Pathway Forum. We wish them well with their continued rugby interests.

Next season we welcome Herbie Davies (Tor RFC) and Brian Ballinger (Keynsham RFC) who join the committee and we look forward to their contributions as Divisional Representatives in the South Somerset and Bath areas respectively. As some of you will remember Herbie has been on the Committee previously and was President in the late 80's! Brian has had a long association with the Keynsham club and stood down as their Chairman at the end of the 2010-11 season. Both will bring considerable experience to the Committee.

Once again I wish to record my personal thanks to Brian Saunders for chairing the Committee of Management and the other Officers and members of the Committee for their support and assistance during the year.

Finally, as ever, I would like to thank all the clubs for their support to the Union.

Andy Shorney
County Secretary

SOMERSET RUGBY DEVELOPMENT PARTNERSHIP

This season has seen a few changes to the workings of the RDP mainly due to the RFU'S new funding system of Planning Funding and Review (PFR). This season has been a "pilot" which has thrown up a few issues across the workings of the County but it has enabled us to put together a plan for the development of rugby in the County. Once signed off by Twickenham the RDP part of the plan will be available on the County website and it is against this we will report and be judged in the future.

Sometimes we forget that the vast majority of the work in the county is done by volunteers and my thanks must go to all those volunteers involved with the RDP particularly Anita Heapey, Tony Adams, Paul Box and Ian Smith.

2011/12 will be an important year for rugby development in Somerset as we move into PFR which will "go live" in 2012/13 we need to engage more with our clubs to ensure we are delivering what they want. With this in mind, it was disappointing that the clubs conference had to be postponed on two occasions. It is my opinion that this is the best way for RFU and Somerset to keep the clubs informed of new developments. Whilst I appreciate that dates may not always suit all we really do need to continue to develop the club conference in the future

The RDP is always keen to hear from member clubs should anyone wish to discuss the workings of the group please get in touch.

Educational Links

Rugby in education in Somerset continues to be strong on the field but we are beginning to struggle in our administration. For years, Tom Bazley has kept the Schools Union going with his hard work and dedication. Tom resigned from his position at the beginning of the season and he has been missed. With the current changes in school sports funding it is more important than ever that we work together to continue the work of Tom and others over the years. The RDP has developed an Education Forum but we still need to ensure that there is a strong and robust county schools union. However, this must be led and populated by the schools; my plea is if you want schools competition and coach / player development to continue in schools please come forward so we can re-energise the schools sector.

Representative Rugby - Anita Heappey

The whole representative programme was severely hit by the bad weather; however, The Super Six programme continues to go from strength to strength and will be used as a selection process for County teams in the coming year.

The U15's had a strong squad this year, but this was not reflected in the results. Five boys have been selected for England pre U16 training, and a further ten for Bath Academy training. The season's training was delayed due to the snow before Christmas, but the first match was against Bristol Schools, which was the first win against this side for many years. The A team played again against Millfield School and narrowly lost, a pattern which was repeated in the other two matches, namely against Devon and Cornwall. The B team played matches against both Devon and Cornwall, but lost both their fixtures.

The U16's campaign was cut short because of the weather, but four players were selected for divisional trials.

The U18's won all their matches except against Dorset and Wiltshire, Sam Lewis was the only player selected for divisional trials

The U17's season continues and they have had a very good turnout for selection and training, the result has been that they put out two sides against Cornwall on 27th February, winning one match and losing the other. The U17's played that day at Ivel alongside the U15's, which gave a good day's rugby for all.

The Under20's Championship changed in format this year, Somerset played the usual teams of Cornwall, Devon and Gloucestershire, with the winning county going forward to the next round. Players were selected to go forward to Divisional trials; the end result was a match at Twickenham of North v South team. I hope that this will encourage clubs to nominate players next season for the U20's

The Under 15 and Under 18 girl's teams had mixed fortunes but it was good to see the County back at representative levels

Coaching Development Committee - Ian Smith

The CDC has met regularly throughout the last year with the aim of implementing the objectives of the 2010-11 Development Plan and working to a standing agenda. Existing funds have been used on broad brush "coach development" projects with the agreement of the RDM and a Somerset Coaches Development event in June was the main beneficiary of existing funds.

The course allocations for Somerset have been widely promulgated within the

overall South West programme as produced by the CPDO. Take up of award courses was generally satisfactory but could be better. The Level 2 course scheduled for Taunton in May 2011 was cancelled due to a lack of candidates.

We all need to identify potential Club Coach Co-ordinators (CCCs) and also those current CCCs who are not active and are ineffective. The identification of the right people is crucial if Somerset wants a progressive development programme for its coaches within the community game.

All the coaches for the age groups from the Super Six U14s to the Somerset Senior XV have been selected via a robust, transparent and fair application/selection/appointment system. This has allowed several young and relatively unknown coaches to make their mark within Somerset and bodes well for the future. All appointments were made for a two year period with a review at the twelve month period by the CDC.

Paul Shepherd has been appointed School of Rugby Manager and is putting the programme into place for later on in the year. Approaches had been made to several coaches within the County for them to join the programme.

The importance of active and progressive coach development in Somerset cannot be under-estimated. Good coaching is key to player development and we must ensure that funding and support for coach development retains a high priority.

Finally, if anyone in the County feels they would like to involve themselves in the workings of the RDP, particularly in Education and/or Junior Club Chairs please contact me on 07718317932 or email john.hole@britishcollegessport.org

*John Hole
Chairman RDP*

SENIOR PLAYING REPORT

The new season 2011 and new role has brought me some challenges in what is apparently in theory a three week period of senior rugby!

The talent identification started early. A new team of rugby people needed to be built with an understanding of the modern game together with a vision of where I would like to see Somerset County rugby going in the future and one that we all agreed on. I thank you all now.

That vision meant looking at building for the future and letting people know that our County should be one that is all inclusive. The key was for me "if you are good enough and want to try you will get the chance if we know about you" I had to try and put things in place to make that happen or initiate that ethos.

A really positive response from your County's clubs led to numerous nominations for the senior development team, the 'Saxons'. As a result our playing committee and coaches went out to lots of clubs to look at players who were playing and making a difference at their club but also could challenge themselves to go to the next level.

We initially got 52 players from numerous clubs in the county to come to Clifton RFC for a development day on Good Friday where a half day of coaching and challenging those players to demonstrate their abilities was part one of an event which saw those that wanted to play in a fixture against a Clifton XV under lights in the evening (part two).

The newly formed coaching team for the Saxons delivered what was, given the feedback from players, an exceptionally enjoyable and informative day.

What is good and so important to me was that those players involved all took something back to their respective clubs in one form or another especially from what we know now some new ideas to develop themselves and their teams.

The following weekend a squad was chosen to play against the twin counties team of Dorset & Wiltshire at Bridgwater. What I wanted to do here was challenge the players to be the best they could be out of their comfort zone and also give them a venue and surroundings that made it a special day for them, one they would not forget. It's often difficult to manage expectations of the players as they come into a game like this. For some the biggest challenge of their rugby careers, pulling on their County's shirt. Those that did so pulled on that special shirt and were superb. The early signs in the game were that it was a step too far. However, once the nerves settled and the team got to know each other they pushed a good D&W side really hard all the way to the final whistle. The end result was not about the score but that everyone participating enjoyed a special day. It also gave us, as coaches, the opportunity again to see what quality we had in the County from our grass roots clubs. The previous Wednesday training session we had also allowed us to get the developing emerging players to get together with players we had asked to come and train as a Senior XV, we could mix and match and see our strengths and weaknesses - a great overview for the coaching team and management.

These couple of weeks allowed us to add to, and put together, a squad from all over the County and also outside it. We were restricted in some selection by play offs and the extension to the season caused by bad weather however a squad of players was chosen that was fresh, exciting and involved people that wanted to wear a special shirt for all the right reasons.

The County First XV went into two fixtures in the second tier of the Bill Beaumont Trophy. The first against North Midlands and the second a mouth watering fixture against Devon. We had a squad of players that included two seventeen year olds and a real good blend of young, old, experienced and those that had never been involved in county rugby at any level (we will come back to that). The home fixture for us was against N.Mids at Taunton RFC. They came to us with a team, in the majority made up of Championship players and National League One. The fitness and skill level of those players was the difference probably in this fixture. We lost by seven points and had the opportunity to win the fixture. It was an exciting game and we saw some very proud new caps in the team, Jack Claydon (19) of Minehead Barbarians, Joe Bartlett (17) of Ivybridge Community College & Taunton RFC, Dan Fry (20) of Old Reds RFC, Mat Watkins (23) of Nailsea & Backwell RFC, James Stark (21) of Clifton RFC, Harry Rowlands of Rosslyn Park RFC, Ashley Russell of Weston-Super-Mare RFC, Nick Brookes of Bridgwater & Albion RFC, Dan Morgan of Cullompton RFC, Steve Thompson and Jack Conway of Weston-Super-Mare RFC, Jake Childs of Launceston RFC. Again a super day for all involved.

Our second fixture against Devon saw us lead 24 - 3 at half time having played some superb rugby in the first half. The final whistle went and the score was 24 - 24. A super local derby that we should have and could have won however rugby being the fantastic game it is saw the game as a draw. In this game we had two seventeen year olds playing, one at 9 and the other at 10, one of whom was a new cap Bradley Barnes of Oldfield Old Boys RFC. New Caps were also awarded to

Nick Gerrish (21) of Oxford Brookes University & Clifton RFC, Tim Piper & Stuart Blake of Burnham on Sea RFC, Dave Swann of Weston Super Mare RFC and John Clay of the Royal Naval Air Command and Ivel Barbarians.

A proper old fashioned rugby derby enjoyed by all involved again and confirming that there is a huge amount of rugby talent in our County and I would like to add some undiscovered from the county's point of view. I have seen players involved in our county season numerous quality players that have not been on the County radar at all. Never playing any form of County rugby. I ask all of you to take the time to champion your players at all ages and give them the opportunity to be involved in County rugby. If you are not aware of how to get your players recognised go to the County website and get contact details of the people who can make it happen. You can use your Divisional Representative or the County Secretary.

One of these young men that pulled on the County shirt this season as a new cap said "The whole thing was awesome; I loved it, Thank you"

The reply was simple, "No, thank *you* on behalf of Somerset"

That young man had played no County rugby at all. He came through this season's development day, wore the county shirt at "Saxons" level, and then played in the 1st XV.

I encourage you all to go to the website and look at our senior rugby page to read the reports and see where we are with your rugby in your County.

I look forward to Somerset's next season

Mark Hawkes
Senior County Rugby Chairman

SOMERSET 'BLACKTHORN' VASE

The Somerset Blackthorn Vase is open to entry to all but the top 16 placed league clubs in the County and thus provides a knockout cup competition that grass roots clubs across the County can compete for with a realistic chance of progression through the rounds.

The competition starts before Christmas and aims to provide rugby and associated revenues for clubs on weekends when there is no league rugby. Snow and frost though meant that for many weekends in mid winter playing rugby was impossible and the league programme had to be caught up with on dates originally planned for the Vase. Clubs rallied to the cause though to fit in the games, even going to a different venue where floodlights were available and playing midweek. With this commitment the competition proceeded smoothly. Both semi finals and the final were likewise played midweek under lights.

In the semi finals Stothert & Pitt beat Winscombe and Wellington beat Hornets. The final was played in front of a good sized crowd on 13 April 2011 at Weston-super-Mare with Wellington emerging the victors over Stothert & Pitt in an intense encounter to lift The Somerset Blackthorn Vase. Wellington had taken an early lead in the match but Stothert's fought back gamely and only resolute defence stopped them from closing the scores.

As always the competition does not run successfully without input from a lot of people across the County. They are too many to mention but the Unions thanks

must go to our sponsors Blackthorn Cider for their continuing interest and financial support, to the clubs and their officials who make sure the games happened, to the referees who officiated and their administrators for making sure the games were appointed to and lastly to the clubs and their members who provided the necessary facilities to host the games. In one way or another they have surely all derived benefit from participation in the competition.

David Smith
Vase Administrator

SOMERSET CUP

This season has seen the advent of the 'opt in' system which had a few teething problems.

Ten of the top sixteen clubs entered, and for the first time we allowed the University of Bath to enter. 70% of the matches were played which is an improvement on recent seasons.

Congratulations to Weston-super-Mare RFC who retained the trophy for the third season, overcoming Clevedon RFC in the Final. The return to an evening match for the final saw a large crowd turn up at Bridgwater & Albion RFC who I would like to thank for hosting this event.

Thanks must also go to the Somerset Referee's Society for all their efforts during the Competition, and for the team of three from the Devon Society who took charge of the Final.

My personal thanks go to everyone on the County Competitions committee for their help and support this season.

Steve Arnold
Somerset Cup Administrator

DISCIPLINE REPORT

For the first time in several years, it is pleasing to report a significant drop in the number of cases considered, with 72 cases dealt with. This is still proportionately higher than other larger counties but demonstrates the messages sent out have been heeded. Many clubs have responded to take a more pro-active role in handling discipline matters and we were able to consider far more cases by post as clubs followed our guidelines and the proper procedures.

However, despite the fall in senior cases, we remain concerned about the rising number of disciplinary offences arising from youth rugby, and will be pursuing these vigorously during the coming season in line with RFU Policy particularly with regard to verbal and physical abuse of referees, and behaviour of players, coaches and spectators both on and off the field. The Bristol Referees Society issued a No Tolerance policy letter to all clubs this season and we will deal with all reported cases fully.

I would like to thank the clubs involved for their hard work and co-operation this season and in particular their understanding in travelling up to Keynsham for personal hearings where necessary. Hopefully the time is coming when I have a return to mobility following my road accident in October 2009. At this point I

also thank the members of our Discipline Panel for their considerable help and understanding.

Finally, many of you know that Mike Curling decided to stand down as Discipline Chairman towards the end of the season. I and my colleagues would like to place on record our thanks to Mike for his guidance and counsel through the years and his mantle will be very hard to replace. We hope to use the guidance he gave us in order to continue to deliver disciplinary matters as effectively as he taught us. Thank you Mike.

Steve Mead
SCRFU Discipline Secretary

CLUB DEVELOPMENT REPORT

As I approach the 1 year mark of being Rugby Development Officer (RDO) for Somerset this report looks back on the successes and highlights as well as indicates priorities and actions for the forthcoming World Cup season 2011/12. I have thoroughly enjoyed working with Somerset RFU and the outstanding volunteers the county's clubs are lucky enough to have. I look forward to it continuing and reiterate I am available as a source of help and support whenever I am needed... please just ask!

Julie Price julieprice@rfu.com 07889 601 018

Julie Price's Patch

Avon	Clevedon	Midsomer Norton	Walcot
Avonvale	Combe Down	Nailsea & Backwell	Wells
Bath	Crewkerne	Oldfield Old Boys	Weston-super-Mare
Bath Old Edwardians	Frome	Old Culverhaysians	Wincanton
Bath Saracens	Gordano	Old Sulians	Winscombe
Castle Cary	Hornets	Stothen & Pitt	Yatton
Chard	Ivel	Somerton	University of Bath
Cheddar	Keynsham	The Tor	University of Bath Spa
Chew Valley	Martock		

Jon Bendle's Patch

Bridgwater	Burnham-on-Sea	Minehead	Morganians
North Petherton	Wellington	Wiveliscombe	University of Exeter

Neil Loader's Patch

Bristol Barbarians	Bristol Harlequins	Broad Plain	Imperial
Old Bristolians	Old Reds	St Bernadettes	St Brendans

Club Matrix Report

The largest piece of work completed this season was the Matrix meeting with every Somerset club. The Somerset Clubs Matrix Report offers a snapshot of the findings and has been circulated to the committee of every club. Being new to the role of RDO the meetings provided me with a framework to build an initial relationship with many clubs.

As professional staff it is absolutely critical that we gain a thorough understanding of our clubs, the key issues that they face and their individual development ambitions which obviously impact on the overall development of rugby in England. After all it is the clubs and the people in them that are responsible for delivering our game.

This has been by far the biggest project the RFU has undertaken to develop this level of understanding, with over 900 clubs participating nationally and giving us their thoughts. On a local level, Jon, Neil and I have found the process a successful and positive experience and hope clubs will see the benefit immediately.

Please look to the bottom of this report for a snapshot of clubs top 3 priorities which professional staff will be helping clubs to achieve over the coming season.

Planning, Funding & Reporting (PFR)

The RFU professional staff have worked closely this season with SRFU volunteers to write a PFR document for seasons 2010/11 and 2011/12. This new way for constituent bodies to access funding involves each county writing a plan, very similar to the Club Development Plan and submitting it for approval to the RFU. The allocation of funds is based on whether the plan reflects and addresses the needs of the clubs in the county across the spectrum of rugby development e.g. Coaching, Senior Playing, Safeguarding, Player Development, Competitions, Discipline, Admin & Governance etc. For this season and the previous season the process has been a pilot and the funding has not reduced, but for 2012/13 the plan will come under scrutiny by the RFU and funds will be distributed accordingly. It is a massive change to the way funds used to be allocated but it is undoubtedly a very positive step for clubs in the country to ensure they are supported by their county and the RFU.

Somerset Rugby Development Newsletter

With 7 two page newsletters having been printed so far, the newsletter provides clubs with bite-size chunks of information that may be of interest. Amongst the news items is the regular 'Club Feature' which allows you to know what is working for other Somerset clubs; recruitment drives, social events, money-making projects, anything that is worth sharing because it could make a difference at your club. Directed at senior and junior sections the key to the newsletter is using it as a single point of communication and so anyone related to rugby in the county is free to send information in and if it is deemed of interest to other clubs it will be published.

Clubs Conference

In the season 2010/11 there was no Clubs Conference for Somerset clubs rather numerous smaller, local events which focussed on one aspect of rugby development e.g. Safeguarding. There will be one at the end of the summer to launch the new season 2011/12 on Saturday 20th August, venue TBC. The rationale behind the event is to bring all clubs together to meet with each other, SRFU volunteers and RFU professional staff. Topics covered will include Funding & Facilities, Competitions, recruiting Volunteers, Coach & Referee courses & development etc. It really is a one-stop shop to prepare you for your best season yet on and off the field. Open to all clubs we would like a minimum of 2, maximum of 5 volunteers from each club to attend. We would advise sending whoever is most relevant. This may be your Chairman or Secretary but not necessarily e.g. if one of your club's priorities is a facility project, whoever is in charge of that should attend whether they have an official committee role or not.

We hope this event will be well-attended and prove invaluable to rugby clubs across Somerset as it is in other counties. We hope it will become a permanent fixture in clubs diaries to launch each future season.

RFU Mini & Youth Seal of Approval Accreditation and Whole Club Accreditation
Clubs within Somerset continue to strive to maintain high standards of provision for young people and improve the services they offer to their members. The Seal of Approval process is currently under review by Twickenham and it is hoped the new and improved version will be released in September 2011. There is a good indication the new process will be easier for clubs to complete and will focus on adding real value to a club rather than be simply a box-ticking exercise. It is likely there will be one Whole Club version that includes Mini & Youth criteria.

The current recommendation for clubs nationally is to hold off embarking on accreditation until the new version is published. At this point all clubs who have M&Y SoA will be approached by their local RDO to explore whether they want to start the process. Those that do will be given 1-2-1 support to complete. Those who do not will be able to complete a health check to ensure they are up to date. We must strive to achieve the Accreditation standard to ensure our players, referees, coaches and volunteers are getting the best possible rugby experience.

The only club to achieve WC SoA this season are Gordano, who were very close to completion when the review was announced and so it was decided by the club and the RFU to continue. Congratulations to the club.

Facility Developments within the CB.

The CB Facility Co-ordinator, Tony Adams has been instrumental in ensuring the clubs facility information, facility needs and long term wishes are collated and processed to ensure clubs within the CB continue to receive funding from the RFU and Rugby Football Foundation. The CB has their own Facility Strategy documenting the vision for the next three years.

A number of clubs have been educated on the RFF Grant process and have accessed match funding for the first time. On larger scale projects, Castle Cary RFC have received grant funding for clubhouse re-development and Stothert & Pitt RFC have received grant funds for training floodlights. A number of clubs are in consultation with the RFU and SRFU to be included in next seasons facility funding process.

Safeguarding in Somerset

Dave Binding, CB Welfare Officer has had many successful years dealing with safeguarding training and incidents across Somerset. In March he facilitated a meeting of Club Welfare Officers and Junior Chair's at Keynsham RFC, where they met Ann Hutchins and Chris Rawlings from the RFU Safeguarding team. The evening highlighted that there was a lot of good work going on in the county by safeguarding volunteers but that there was a considerable training need for this area. Leading up to the 2011/12 season this will be addressed across the county.

Rugby First Training

In January Max Burton, RFU Rugby First trainer, made his first visit to Somerset to deliver an evening's tutelage on the basics of Rugby First. The national club database is an extremely useful tool but many clubs have found it hard to navigate hence why this course was so well taken up by local Bath clubs. In 2011/12 Max will hopefully return to offer the course to other parts of the county.

Coach Education

Somerset is in a strong position with regard to coach education opportunities

within the County. The Training and Development Centre based at Queens College, Taunton offers both fantastic classroom and practical learning environments for candidates, and in addition clubs north of the County can also access the Portway Rugby Development Centre, Bristol for coach education. This season Oldfield Old Boys also hosted a Rugby Ready and Level 1 local to Bath clubs.

As well as the Level 1 and 2 courses, the newly developed CPD modules are now available for clubs to access. These modules are aimed at Level 1 coaches who wish to expand their knowledge and develop their understanding of the game. These modules can be delivered at clubs, and are excellent tools to develop coaches within your clubs. Please ask your Club Coaching Co-ordinator (CCC) about these modules.

Ian Smith has continued in his post as CB Coaching Committee Chairman, and is working closely with Alan Hubbleday (RFU Coach Development Officer) to promote, improve and deliver a quality system of coach education for Clubs, Schools, HE&FE and to manage the appointment of coaches to County Representative sides through an open application process.

Other Highlights:

Tag to Twick Somerset Final – After a series of district events the counties best schools were assembled over 3 pitches on a beautiful day at Wells RFC. The teams were playing for a chance to represent the county at the Regional Final on Wed 22nd June and then to go on to Twickenham to represent the South West. Local RFU staff were joined by young leaders from Millfield School to run the event. The Millfield students acted as team liaison officers, score runners and referees and each gained the RFU Bronze Certificate for volunteering. The winning schools were, Cup – Wrington, Plate – Westfield, Vase – Ash. The 4 schools who qualified for the regional final are: Wrington, St Stephens, Hugh Sexey & St Marys.

Somerset Women and Girls Forum – Following in the success of the Womens Rugby World Cup 2010 the Somerset W&G's Forum was established by a number of enthusiastic volunteers associated with female teams in the county. The county program for U15 and U18 girls was a great success and next year this will be built on and a Ladies County XV will be established.

Touch Rugby – Touch rugby programs were set-up in Clevedon and Keynsham and are now attracting a whole host of rugby and non-rugby players to the clubs. Clevedon secured funding to hold the pitch-up-and-play weekly activity and Keynsham have targeted parents of junior players to increase the sense of community within the club.

RFU Leadership Academy – The RFU Leadership Academy offers club volunteers a program of personal development which enhances their club management skills as well as providing career and life guidance. Held across Somerset and Gloucestershire, Scott Doel from Old Culverhaysians was the only Somerset attendee. The program will return to the region in 2 years time.

Whole Club Development Workshop at Castle Cary RFC – As the club embarked on an exciting time in their history with facility re-development they recognised how important a Development Plan was to ensure they made the most of this fantastic opportunity. The Workshop is facilitated by your local RDO and is offered to all clubs no matter what stage of development they are at, to help clubs improve the running of their club and realise their goals and ambitions.

South Somerset Partnership – Simon Boyd was the only Community Rugby Coach (CRC) in Somerset in the season 2010/11 and his remit was on the whole to support the South Somerset Partnership clubs (Ivel, Chard, Crewkerne, The Tor, and Wells) who help to support the funding of his post. From coaching in schools to coach development and running summer camps Simon has been invaluable to these clubs as they hope to improve their clubs and the rugby experience of their members.

Presidents XV Award won by Castle Cary – The Presidents XV Award for Fundraising, one of only 15 national awards, was awarded to Castle Cary for their fundraising efforts in preparation for their facility project. A great achievement by a Somerset club.

Weston College Beach Tag – Weston College’s May event was a huge success with approx 150 Year 9 & 10 children assembled on the beach for a day of tag in the sun.

CLUB	Priority 1.	Priority 2.	Priority 3.
Avon	Junior Section		
Avonvale	WC Seal of Approval	Junior Section	
Bath Youth	Secure facility use		
Bath Saracens	Recruitment & Retention	Succession Planning	
Bridgwater & Albion	Whole Development Planning	Funding for Facility development	Colts XV
Burnham on Sea	Training Floodlights	Colts XV	
Castle Cary	Building re-development	Leisure Rugby – touch/7s	Promotion of 2nd team
Chard	Coach Development	Facility project	League position
Chew Valley	WC Seal of Approval		
Cheddar	Facilities	2nd team	
Clevedon	Summer Touch activity		
Crewkerne	2nd team	Clubhouse project	
Combe Down	Recruitment	Mini and Junior section	
Frome	Male & Female recruitment U7s+	Playing and training surfaces	Hire of facilities
Gordano	Floodlights	Ladies touch	
Hornets	Changing/Showering facilities	Player development across the club	Stand for spectators
Imperial	Player recruitment		
Ivel	Recruitment and retention of senior players	Support for development of ladies and girls rugby	Funding for facility development and maintenance

CLUB	Priority 1.	Priority 2.	Priority 3.
Keynsham	Grow junior section and integrate into senior set-up	Maintain 4th team – social rugby	Facilities – changing rooms
Martock	Junior section		
Nailsea & Backwell	Expand Junior section – link to RWC11	WC Dev Plan	Increase number of changing rooms
North Petherton	Gym & Fitness facility	Social summer Touch Rugby	
Old Culverhaysians	WC Seal of Approval	Hub Club	Recruitment & Retention
Old Sulians	Recruitment & Retention	Clubhouse refurbishment	
Oldfield Old Boys	Recruitment & Retention	WC Seal of Approval	
Somerton	Training Floodlights	2nd team	Funding for facility dev/ground
St Brendans	Whole club development		
Stothert & Pitt	Expand Youth Section	Recruit adult players to increase numbers and strength in depth	Create a drainage soak away at the north end of the main pitch
Tor	Recruit and retain junior section	Lift for disabled access/solar panelling	Club Development/ Seal of Approval
Walcot	Funding for facility development	Training floodlights	WC SoA
Wellington	Playing pitches	Colts XV	
Wells	Relocation of club to new land	Increase membership throughout and look to establish ladies	Develop coaching structure throughout and employ DoR
Weston	WC Seal of Approval	Improve Club facilities	Recruit more volunteers across the club
Winscombe	Safeguarding		
Wiveliscombe	Clubhouse extension	Player recruitment	Junior Section

Awaiting priorities from Bristol Barbarians, Bristol Harlequins, Midsomer Norton, Minehead Barbarians, Old Redcliffians, St. Bernadettes, Taunton, Wincanton & Yatton.

SOMERSET R.F.U. COUNTY CHALLENGE CUP

1906-07 to 1984-85 Seven-a-sides.

In 1883 Ned Haig of the Melrose Rugby Club introduced 7 a side Rugby to his club as a means of helping the Club finances. At one stage it became a threat to 15-a-side and was only allowed at the end of the season. The game spread quickly throughout Scotland, and then into the North of England to Middlesex in 1925, hence the Middlesex 7's.

Somerset were way ahead with their first tournament in 1906-0 until 1984-85 when the tournament ceased. It is now the intention to revive this Cup.

Previous winners were: -

Bridgwater	1906-07
Weston-s-Mare	1907-08
Bridgwater	08-09, 09-10
W-s-M	10-11
Bridgwater	11-12
W-s-M	12-13

It ceased for two World Wars, starting again in 1946-47 with Taunton the winners

Bath	47-48
Somerset Police	48-49, 49-50
W-s-M	50-51
Yeovil	50-51
R.A.F.Locking	53-54, 54-55, 55-56
N/R	56-57
Bath	57-58
Burnham.....	58-59
Bath United	59-60
Taunton.....	60-61
Clevedon	61-62, 62-63
Somerset Police	63-64
Millfield School.....	64-65 (only school side ever)
Bridgwater	65-66
Somerset Police	66-67, 67-68
Walcot Old Boys	68-69
Somerset Police	69-70, 70-71, 71-72
N/R	72-73
W-s-M	73-74, 74-75, 75-76, 76-77
Avon & Somerset Police	77-78
Bath	78-79, 79-80
W-s-M	80-81
Bath	81-82, 82-83, 83-84 & finally
W-s-M	84-85

There was also a Plate & Junior tournament played on the first Saturday in May after the 15 a side season had ended. It is hoped to revive this tournament in season 2012-13. The game is now played at International level Worldwide and will be included in the 2012 Olympics.

Herbie Davies

SOMERSET CUP AND SOMERSET BLACKTHORN VASE

1st Round Draws

Somerset Cup

Wellington v University of Bath
Burnham-on-Sea v Frome
North Petherton v Hornets
Yatton v Weston-Super-Mare

1st Round Byes

Old Redcliffians
Clevedon
Bridgwater & Albion
Bristol Harlequins

Somerset Blackthorn Vase

Butleigh Amateurs v Wells
Castle Cary v Minehead Barbarians
Winscombe v St. Bernadettes
Old Bristolians v Tor
Cheddar Valley v Old Sulians
Gordano v Chew Valley
Midsomer Norton v Avon
Imperial v Stothert & Pitt

Draw Dates For Somerset Cup and Somerset Blackthorn Vase

1st Round	Nov 6th
Quarter Final	Feb 12th
Semi Final	Feb 26th
Vase Final	Mar 17th
Cup Final	Mar 18th

COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP 2011-12 FIXTURES

Bill Beaumont Cup 2011-12

5th May	Somerset v Devon
19th May	Kent v Somerset

PLAYING SQUADS WHO REPRESENTED THE COUNTY IN THE 2010-2011 SEASON

Somerset v North Midlands 7 May 2011 at Taunton RFC

A Chase, Taunton RFC; G Cooper, Cullompton RFC; C Rowlands, Esher RFC;
S Pape, Rosslyn Park RFC; W McMillan, Old Reds RFC; J Childs, Lanson RFC;
D Fry, Old Reds RFC; H Rowlands, J Bartlett, Taunton RFC; L Cozens, La Villa RC;
J Claydon, Minehead Barbarians RFC; J Stark, Clifton RFC; J Mackay, WSM RFC;
S Thompson, WSM RFC; C Owen, Old Reds RFC.

Reps – J Gatford, Taunton RFC; N Brooks, Bridgwater & Albion RFC; A Russell, WSM RFC;
Morgan, Cullompton RFC; J Conway, WSM RFC; T Thie, Clevedon RFC;
M Watkins, Nailsea & Backwell RFC;

Somerset V Devon 21 May 2011 at Tiverton RFC

C.Owen Old Reds RFC; M.Watkins Nailsea & Backwell RFC;
N.Gerrish Oxford Brookes University; L.Cozens La Villa RC Espana;
B. Barnes Oldfield Old Boys RFC; J.Claydon Minehead Barbarians RFC;
J.Bartlett Ivybridge College& Taunton RFC; D.Fry Old Reds RFC;
H.Rowlands Rosslyn Park RFC; J.Childs Launceston RFC; S.Pape Rosslyn Park RFC;
A.Russell WSM RFC; C.Rowlands Esher RFC; J.Gatford Taunton RFC; D.Swann WSM RFC.

Reps - N.Brooks B&A RFC; (C.Rowlands), G.Cooper Cullompton;
(J.Gatford) RFC; A Glenn WSM RFC; (S.Pape), S.Blake Burnham On Sea RFC;
(J.Childs), T.Piper BOS RFC; (J.Bartlett); T.Thie Clevedon RFC (DNP);
J.Clay Royal Naval Air Command & Ivel barbarians (DNP)

PLAYERS WITH 20 OR MORE APPEARANCES FOR SOMERSET

75	A.J. Spriggs	Bridgwater	24	A.V. Twose	Wellington
73	R. Dibble	Bridgwater	24	D.J. Gay	Bath
53	D. Tyler	Bristol	24	G.G. White	Gloucester
50	*H.T. Gamlin	Wellington	24	A.O. Lewis	Bath
50	F.W. Williams	Weston & Som. Police	24	J. Palmer	Bath
47	*P.F. Hancock	Wiveliscombe	23	G. Buller	Weston-s-Mare
47	R.T. Orledge	Bristol	23	*F.W.C. Coles	Devonport Services
46	F.C. Goddard	Taunton	23	S.G.U. Considine	Bath
45	*F.H. Fox	Wellington	23	*F.R. Duckworth	Weston
45	*F. Soame	Bath	23	*P.J. Ebdon	Wellington
45	*H.E. Shrewing	Bristol	23	R.V. Grove	Bristol
45	R.A. Gerrard	Bath	23	P.P. Hope	Bath
43	N.W. Matthews	Bath	23	L. Hiron	Keynsham
42	R. Lye	Bath	23	A.F. Kitchen	Bath
39	H.R. Bastable	Bridgwater	23	J. Lane	Clifton
38	W.H. Manfield	Yeovil	23	P.J. Parfitt	Bath
37	B.A. Tuttiert	Clifton	23	*R.M. Parsons	Crewkerne
37	J.T. Timmins	Bath	23	B. Perry	Bath
37	T. Harris	Bridgwater	23	M. Reece	Taunton
37	D.L. Hodge	Bridgwater	23	D.L. Roberts	Somerset Police
36	W. Gibbs	Weston	23	A. Shorney	Avon & Som. Police
36	P.J. Horton	Bath	23	*V. Slade	Bridgwater
35	R.G.B. Quick	Bristol	23	*S.C. Smith	Wellington
35	J. White	Bristol	23	P. Sprague	Weston-super-Mare
34	N. Edmonds	Bridgwater	22	D.J. Snook	Bridgwater
34	S. Withey	Keynsham	22	M.J. Jordan	Taunton
33	G.G. Gregory	Bristol	22	*H. Gunningham	Bridgwater
33	A.M. Bain	Bristol	22	A.W. Lillcrap	Bristol
33	D. Phillips	Bristol	22	D. Coles	Weston
32	J.D. Currie	Bristol	22	C.W. MacFaydean	Bristol, Loughborough
32	*F.E. Hancock	Wiveliscombe	22	P. Simmons	Bath
32	D. St. G. Hazell	Bristol	21	S. Bennett	Weston-super-Mare
30	T.J.M. Barrington	Bridgwater & Bristol	21	J. Blake	Bristol
30	J. Jarvis	Bridgwater	21	R.G. Collard	Bridgwater
30	M. Merry	Wellington	21	D.M. Davies	Somerset Police
30	C.J. Vernon	Wellington	21	M. Fry	Bristol
30	H.L.B. Wake	Bath	21	W.F. Gainsford	Clifton
30	*S.M.J. Woods	Taunton, Bridgwater and Wellington	21	H.T. Gilmore	Weston
29	J. Scott	Bristol	21	G.V. Kyrke	Oxford, Taunton
29	P. Stiff	Bristol	21	S.C. Luxmore	Clifton, Bath
29	A. Webber	Bridgwater	21	P. Norris	Bridgwater
29	M. Westcott	Keynsham	21	C. Rees	Bridgwater
28	G. Williams	Bristol, Somerset & Avon Police	21	F.C. Spriggs	Bridgwater, Blackheath
28	*H. Winter	Bridgwater	20	G.C. Bartlett	Bridgwater
27	L.W. Bisgrove	Bath, Weston	20	P. Beard	Taunton
27	*L.C. Griffin	Bristol	20	A.R. Challis	Bristol
27	E. Hancock	Wellington	20	*V.H.M. Coates	Bridgwater, Bath
27	J. Meddick	Bath	20	T.D. Corpe	Clifton
27	M. Rackham	Bridgwater	20	A. Croker	Weston-super-Mare
27	H. Sherman	Bristol	20	*A.A. Glass	Wellington
26	R. Hazzard	Weston, Bristol	20	W.E. Hancock	Bath
26	D. Underwood	Newbury	20	J.N. Hazell	Bristol
26	*T. Woods	Bridgwater	20	D. Trick	Bath
25	M.C. Beese	Bath	20	C.C. Kent	Bridgwater
25	*R. Forrest	Taunton	20	I.W. Macey	Wellington
25	E.G. Hopton	Bristol	20	D. Masters	Frome
25	P. Lee	Bath, Wellington	20	G. Maunder	Wellington
25	P. Simmonds	Bath	20	G. Redmond	Weston
25	J.K. Watkins	Royal Navy	20	R.T. Robinson	Som. & Bath Police
24	J. Price	Taunton, Bristol	20	J. Sainsbury	Weston
24	K.C. Smith	Bristol	20	H. Vowles	Bath
			20	M. Venner	Henley
			20	T. Thie	Clevedon

* = Pre World War I

PAST OFFICERS OF THE UNION

Presidents:

1884-1885	E.J. Stanley, M.P.
1885-1891	The M.P.s for the County
1891-1901	The Marquis of Bath, K.G.
1901-1902	F.H. Fox
1902-1903	F. Sloane
1903-1905	W.H. Manfield
1905-1934	Wm. S. Donne
1934-1941	Frank West
1946-1947	T.S. Bradford
1947-1955	W.H. Tamlyn
1955-1961	R.G.B. Quick
1961-1964	Arthur House
1964-1967	H.L. Bradford
1967-1969	G.H. Bastable
1969-1971	T.R.I. Morrish
1971-1972	T.J.M. Barrington
1972-1973	A.O. Lewis
1973-1975	B.A. Tuttiett
1975-1977	E.J. Garland
1977-1979	A.O. Lewis
1979-1981	W.R.G. Pearce
1981-1982	R.A.M. Whyte
1982-1983	E.G.W. Gunter
1983-1984	J.D. Wooldridge
1984-1985	G.C. Barrett
1985-1986	A.M. Williams
1986-1987	F.J. Thomas
1987-1988	H.R.J. Davies
1988-1989	T.H. Smith
1989-1990	F.C. Cross
1990-1991	H.M. Jones
1991-1992	W.A. Bishop
1992-1993	H.M. Jones
1993-1995	F.J. Ellison
1995-1997	R.T. Bagg
1997-1999	J.A. Stockwell
1999-2001	B.C.J. Saunders
2001-2003	C. MacDonald
2003-2005	B. Durnford
2005-2007	M.R. Berry
2007-2009	J.R. Williams
2009-2011	J.P. Whittock
2011-	J. Hole

Honorary Secretaries

1877-1882	H. Fox
1882-1885	A.A. Mitchell
1884-1891	F.H. Fox
1891-1893	G. Fox
1893-1896	S.S. Smith / W.B. Lucas
1897-1905	Wm. S. Donne
1905-1907	B. Morris
1907-1941	F. West
1941-1964	L.W. Bisgrove
1964-1965	H.L. Bradford (acting)
1966-1975	E.J. Garland
1975-1981	R.A.M. Whyte
1981-1993	F.J. Ellison
1993-2003	C. MacDonald
2003-	A. Shorney

Honorary Treasurers

1877-1882	H. Fox
1882-1885	A.A. Mitchell
1885-1891	F.H. Fox
1891-1900	G. Fox
1900-1903	W.T. Webb
1903-1907	F. West
1907-1912	W.H. Tamlyn
1912-1928	W.S. Growthage
1928-1946	W.H. Tamlyn
1946-1961	Arthur House
1961-1969	T.R.I. Morrish
1969-1979	W.R.G. Pearce
1979-1996	M.J. Wood
1996-2003	A.R. Young
2003-	M.R. Berry

Captains

1875-1877	J.J.E. Willmott
1877-1878	H. Fox
1878-1879	H.F. Willmott
1879-1881	J.D. Aguilar
1881-1882	H. Massey
1882-1884	H.G. Fuller
1884-1885	F.E. Hancock
1885-1888	R.A. Glass
1888-1893	F.H. Fox
1893-1896	P.F. Hancock / S.M.J. Woods
1896-1899	F. Sloane
1899-1900	G.M. Carey
1900-1901	FA. Leslie Jones
1901-1904	H.T. Gamlin
1904-1905	F.W.C. Coles
1905-1906	J.T. Timmins
1906-1907	R. Dibble / W.M. Perry
1907-1908	G.V. Kyrke / T. Woods / H.E. Shewring
1908-1909	R. Dibble / T. Woods / J.T. Timmins
1909-1911	R. Dibble
1911-1913	V.H.M. Coates
1913-1914	R. Dibble
1914-1920	R. Dibble/J. Jarvis/A. Spriggs
1920-1921	R. Dibble/P.P. Hope/J. Jarvis/ S.H. Budd
1921-1927	R.G.B. Quick
1927-1928	H.B.L. Wake
1928-1930	A.J. Spriggs
1930-1931	T.D. Corpe
1931-1932	N.W. Mathews
1932-1933	G.G. Gregory
1933-1937	R.A. Gerrard
1937-1938	R.A. Gerrard / F.W. Williams
1938-1939	R.A. Gerrard / F.C. Goddard
1945-1946	J.H. Biley / D.L. Roberts
1946-1947	D.L. Roberts / I.J.M. Lumsden
1947-1948	D.L. Roberts / F.H. Discombe
1948-1949	D.L. Roberts/F.H. Discombe/ K.O'Shaughnessy
1949-1950	A.H. Burcombe

1950-1951	M.D. Corbett	1979-1980	G. Parsons
1951-1952	M.D. Corbett / A.O. Lewis	1980-1981	M. Fry / R. Lye
1952-1953	A.O. Lewis / B.A. Tuttiett	1981-1985	J. Horton
1953-1955	B.A. Tuttiett	1985-1986	S. Jones
1955-1956	B.A. Tuttiett / J.W. Collard / J. Blake	1986-1987	G. Crane / M. Reece
1956-1958	J. Blake / H.F.C. Brown	1987-1988	N. Maslen / J. Horton
1959-1960	J. Blake	1988-1989	C. Lilley
1960-1961	J.D. Currie	1989-1990	G. Crane / M. Reece
1961-1962	G. Williams / J.D. Currie	1990-1991	M. Reece
1962-1963	J.D. Currie	1991-1992	C. Book
1963-1964	D.St.G. Hazel	1992-1993	M. Reece
1964-1965	L. Davies	1993-1994	N. Edmonds / S. Withey
1965-1966	C.W. McFadyean	1994-1995	J. Bamsey / M. Westcott
1967-1968	C.W. McFadyean/G.G. White	1995-1996	M. Westcott
1968-1969	C.W. McFadyean	1996-1998	M. Venner
1969-1970	G.P. Francombe	1999-2001	M. Pells
1970-1971	J.S. Waterman	2001-2002	D. Bird
1971-1972	B.A. Dovey	2002-2003	J. Gordon
1972-1973	R.D.H. Bryce / M.C. Beese	2003-2004	R. Cox
1973-1975	J. White	2004-2005	C. Rowlands / M. Stiles
1975-1976	D.G. Tyler	2005-2006	G. Cooper / A. Glen
1976-1977	C. Kent	2006-2007	M. Styles
1977-1978	C.Kent / J. Waterman / J. Ackerman	2007-2008	G. Cooper / M. Denbee
		2008-2009	M. Rhodes / M. Denbee
		2009-2010	C. McGrath
1978-1979	R. Speed / F. Hartley	2010-2011	C. Rowlands

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION RUGBY FOOTBALL MUTUAL BENEFIT FUND

The fund, founded by the late Tom Lean of Plymouth in 1920 is administered by official representatives of Cornwall, Devon, Gloucestershire and Somerset, to provide financial assistance to players, officials and referees, or, in the case of death where there is hardship, to relatives of the same. The assistance given over the years has been considerable, but due to the development of the game on a more physical basis the number of injuries is not only increasing, but becoming more serious, and the question of insurance is a matter which should be looked into.

There are still a number of clubs in the South West who have apparently overlooked the important factor of making sure their players are adequately covered against any injury and the attention of every club is therefore drawn to the advantages to be obtained from taking up Membership of the South Western Mutual Benefit Fund.

1. The insurance taken up with the Fund for loss of earnings Benefit will now cover up to £50 PER DAY. (All claims are based on a 6 day week).
2. This year the RFU will pay for the Compulsory and Public/Employers Liability direct. The fund have therefore reduced the Premiums to show this.
3. Maximum period of Benefit is 156 days, although this can be increased in special circumstances at the Committee's discretion.
4. In addition to LOSS OF EARNINGS BENEFIT, cover also includes PHYSIOTHERAPY and DENTAL TREATMENT not available under the D.H.S.S.
5. You will see the Fund was founded in 1920 under the aegis of the South West Constituent Bodies for rugby people.

Full details are available from Roger Farthing,
49a Bridge Street, Taunton TA1 1TP (H: 01823 271576; W: 01823 331335)

WARNING

An upsurge in the number of casual games such as Pub XV's has been reported. Club officials would be well advised to inform their players that they are unlikely to be covered for any form of insurance when playing in games not on a club's normal fixture list.

IMPORTANT NOTICES

Death from Heart Failure or Collapse does not come within the cover afforded by the Rules of the Fund.

Death by Natural Causes cover can be obtained from the RFU.

If claims are not notified in accordance with the rules, and the correct information given, then a claim may be rejected.

NOTES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF CLUBS RE PRACTICE MATCHES

Your attention is drawn to the following:

1. RULE 8, CLAUSE C.

Claims for compensation shall be paid only for accidents to players occurring on the field of play during the progress of a bona fide match or practice game.

Note:

Bona fide matches and practice games must either appear on the Club fixture list or official notification must have been sent to the Honorary Secretary of the Fund. Ordinary club 'kick-about's or practice sessions which do not comply with these conditions are NOT covered.

CLAIMS PROCEDURE

1. Immediately a player is injured in the field of play his Club Secretary must be informed. The Honorary Secretary of the Fund should receive the Claim Form with all relevant documents requested within TWENTY-ONE DAYS of the injury or the claim will be REJECTED.
2. Nett Weekly Wage is the actual amount received by the player after all statutory deductions such as NHS, Tax etc., have been deducted and it is essential copies or proof of wages are sent.
3. As soon as the player has been declared fit to resume his occupation, the final medical certificate should be sent to the Honorary Secretary of the Fund, when benefit due will be paid, providing everything is in order.
4. It is primarily the responsibility of the player and his Captain to ensure the Official dealing with insurance is notified without undue delay of any injury to a player.

***This is YOUR FUND for YOUR BENEFIT
and can only succeed with YOUR co-operation.***

MEMBERS 2011–2012

Adams T.	Elliot R.	Lee J.H.	Smith D.
Addicott M.K.	Ellison F.J.	Lee M.	Smith M.A.
Ancil J.	Enskat M.	Lewis A.O.	Southcombe R.M.
Arnold S.		Lloyd D.	Sparey D.
Atwell R.G.	Farrelly R.	Lloyd H.	Sprague G.E.
	Farthing R.	Longman M.	Stacey Ann
Bagg R.T.	Fennell J.	Lye M.A.	Steer R.
Bazley T.	Ferris M.J.		Stevens D.
Beer J.	Fisher R.	MacDonald C.	Stockwell J.
Bennett A.		Macey R.	
Berry M.	Garland J.	Marval A.D.	Thomas D.
Berry R.A.	Garner T.P.E.	Masters D.B.	Thomas G.
Biccard M.	Gay D.J.	Maunder A.	Thomas M.
Bishop T.A.	George G.	McKenzie G.	Thompson S.
Bishop W.	Gifford J.	Mead S.	Tims N.
Box P.	Gillard M.	Millard R.W.	Troake J.
Brentnall J.	Gooding M.	Miller G.	Trott Mrs. A.
Brown R.C.	Gray M.R.	Morris M.	Trott A.H.
Butterworth P.J.	Griffin L.		Turtle P.
	Griffin P.	Newport M.T.	Tuttiatt B.
Carter J.	Griffiths R.G.	Newton S.	Tyskiewicz-Doyle J.
Chalmers D.	Guest A.H.		
Church S.		Osborne P.	Walford R.
Clark I.	Ham P.		Webb N.
Cooling J.	Hancock G.W.	Parker A.D.	Webster G.J.
Cooper E.	Hardisty T.	Parsons C.	West R.
Costeloe P.	Hartnell S.	Parsons D.J.	Whittock J.P.
Cottrell J.	Hawks M.	Penny T.G.	Whyte R.A.M.
Coyle J.	Head P.	Perry C.J.	Williams G.
Crabtree J.	Heappy A.	Phillips G.M.	Williams G.G.
Croot S.	Henderson J	Pitt M.	Williams J.
Cross Miss J.	Hepher J.	Powell R.H.	Williams J.M.
Curling M.	Heywood L.	Preston P.A.	Wood M.
	Holdaway P.	Prince N.	Woodland G.
Dachtler S.	Holder M.	Psyk F.	
Dagger I.	Holder R.	Pumphry M.	Yates P.D.
Dale R.	Holder S.M.		
Dare J.M.	Hole J.	Randall D.I.	
Davey G.F.	Holley D.	Richardson E.G.	
Davidge T.J.	House R.J.	Richman B.L.	
Davies H.J.R.	Howart S.	Roberts J.W.P.	
Derrick C.	Howe J.	Roost A.J.	
Draper R.D.	Howe M.	Roys E	
Driffield H.R.			
Durnford B.	Jackson D.	Saunders B.	
Duthie I.	Jackson P.	Self T.	
	Jenkins P.	Selwood N.	
Eaglesome M.	Johnson D.	Shorney A.	
Edwards R.G.	Jones H.	Simpson I.	

SOMERSET KNOCK-OUT CUP

SOMERSET KNOCK-OUT CUP FINALS

1970-71	Bath.....	13	Somerset Police.....	8
1971-72	Bath.....	13	Somerset Police.....	8
1972-73	Bridgwater & Albion.....	15	Old Redcliffians.....	9 (a.e.t)
1973-74	Bath.....	22	Weston-super-Mare.....	3
1974-75	Bath.....	41	Old Redcliffians.....	3
1975-76	Bath.....	22	Weston-super-Mare.....	7
1976-77	Bridgwater & Albion.....	18	Old Redcliffians.....	6 (replay)
1977-78	Avon & Som. Police.....	13	Combe Down.....	10
1978-79	Weston-super-Mare.....	14	Midsomer Norton.....	9
1979-80	Midsomer Norton.....	9	Bridgwater & Albion.....	6
1980-81	Weston-super-Mare.....	14	Old Redcliffians.....	6
1981-82	Keynsham.....	6	Old Redcliffians.....	3
1982-83	Bath.....	39	Old Redcliffians.....	10
1983-84	Old Redcliffians.....	22	Keynsham.....	9
1984-85	Old Redcliffians.....	28	Gordano.....	9
1985-86	Taunton.....	22	Combe Down.....	13
1986-87	Old Culverhaysians.....	16	Weston-super-Mare.....	13
1987-88	Combe Down.....	25	Old Culverhaysians.....	12
1988-89	Combe Down.....	10	Taunton.....	12
1989-90	Midsomer Norton.....	10	Old Redcliffians.....	6
1990-91	Combe Down.....	13	Old Culverhaysians.....	12
1991-92	Bridgwater & Albion.....	18	Weston-super-Mare.....	7
1992-93	Bridgwater & Albion.....	21	Old Redcliffians.....	5
1993-94	Clevedon.....	10	Bridgwater & Albion.....	15
1994-95	Hornets.....	14	Keynsham.....	12
1995-96	Bridgwater & Albion.....	12	Weston-super-Mare.....	11
1996-97	Bridgwater & Albion.....	26	Hornets.....	15
1997-98	Clevedon.....	10	Keynsham.....	36
1998-99	Bridgwater.....	27	Keynsham.....	21
1999-2000	Old Redcliffians.....	23	Gordano.....	6
2000-01	Bridgwater & Albion.....	20	Clevedon.....	21
2001-02	Weston-super-Mare.....	29	Walcot.....	6
2002-03	Weston-super-Mare.....	41	Clevedon.....	17
2003-04	Weston-super-Mare.....	17	Bridgwater & Albion.....	9
2004-05	Bridgwater & Albion.....	53	Clevedon.....	20
2005-06	Bridgwater & Albion.....	29	Hornets.....	0
2006-07	Weston-super-Mare.....	33	Bridgwater & Albion.....	7
2007-08	Taunton.....	48	Clevedon.....	18
2008-09	Bristol Harlequins.....	22	Weston-super-Mare.....	53
2009-10	Taunton.....	8	Weston-super-Mare.....	15
2010-11	Weston-super-Mare.....	41	Clevedon.....	19

THE SOMERSET R.F.U. KNOCK-OUT CUP COMPETITION REGULATIONS 2011–2012

DEFINITIONS

- “Club” means a club entitled under Regulation 3.1 to take part in the Competition
- “Committee” means the Competitions Sub-Committee of the County Union
- “Competition Administrator” means the person to whom the Committee delegate the administration of the Competition
- “County Union” means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited
- “Home Club” is defined by Regulations 4.1.1 and 4.1.2
- “iRB” means the International Rugby Board
- “R.F.U. means the Rugby Football Union”
- “Society” means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited
- “Weather Conditions” shall be deemed to include but not be limited to bad or inadequate light as decided by the match referee

DESCRIPTION AND FORM

- 1.1 The Competition shall be called “The Somerset R.F.U Cup (“the Competition”).
- 1.2 All matches in the Competition shall be played under the iRB Laws of the Game and the Regulations of the iRB and the R.F.U current at the commencement of the Competition in so far as the same are not varied by or inconsistent with these Regulations. Where there is any conflict between the iRB and/or the R.F.U Regulations and these Regulations then these Regulations shall prevail.

ORGANISING COMMITTEE

- 2.1 The Competition shall be organized and administered by the Committee.
- 2.2 The Committee shall have the power to delegate any of its duties, powers or obligations under these Regulations to a Competition Administrator.
- 2.3 Subject to the provisions of Regulation 13.2 decisions of the Committee shall be final and binding on any matter not provided for in and on the interpretation of these Regulations.

ELIGIBILITY OF CLUBS/PLAYERS

- 3.2 Those clubs entitled to take part in the Competition are the 16 highest placed County Union member clubs participating in the English Clubs Rugby Union Championship at the end of the season immediately prior to that in which the Competition takes place after promotions and relegations have been determined. Any club wishing to participate must signify its wish to do so to the Competitions Administrator no later than seven days prior to the date of the County Union’s A.G.M.
 - 3.2.1 In making its application a club must lodge with the Competitions Administrator the sum of Fifty pounds (£100.00).
 - 3.2.2 The Competition will proceed with the number of clubs that have signified a wish to enter.
 - 3.3.1 If a club fulfils its fixture(s) in the Competition then upon the conclusion thereof such sum will be returned to the club.
 - 3.3.2 If a club unjustifiably fails to fulfil a fixture then such sum either in whole or in part may (at the discretion of the Committee) be used to defray any proven reasonable expense(s)/loss(es) incurred by an opponent or other club.
 - 3.3.3 If a club breaches any other Regulation the same forfeit provisions shall apply but only when the proposal to do so has completed the appropriate disciplinary process and during the course thereof consent has been given to that course of action.
 - 3.3.4 In the event of a club unjustifiably failing to fulfil a fixture the Committee may expel it from the Competition.
 - 3.4.1 A club shall only play or select as replacements players who on the date of any match hold Effective Registration with that club in accordance with the current R.F.U. Registration of Players Regulations.

- 3.4.2 A club shall not be represented in the front row of a scrummage by any player under 18 years of age whether the scrummage is contested or uncontested.
- 3.4.3 A club shall not be represented by a player who has either played or been selected as a replacement for another club in the Competition
- 3.4.4 A club may select/play up to seven replacements/substitutes. If selecting a match squad of twenty two players then it must contain six players capable of playing in the front row.
- 3.5.1 In the interest of safety each team playing in each match in the Competition must have at least five players in their nominated match squad, all at least eighteen years old, who are suitably trained and experienced to be capable of playing in the front row to ensure that on the first or second occasions (whether due to injury or consequent to a player(s) being temporarily suspended or ordered off) that a front row player is required to be replaced, the team can continue to safely play with contested scrums.
- 3.5.2 If in any match on the first or second occasion any front row player requires to be replaced and his team cannot provide a suitably trained and experienced replacement player at least eighteen years old to play in such position in the front row of the scrum to enable the teams to continue to safely play with contested scrums (the referee having made enquiry of and confirmed this fact with the captain of the team or such other person nominated by the Club as the manager or other person responsible for the team) the match will continue with uncontested scrums and the offending team will be prevented from replacing the injured player(s). Subject to Regulation 3.5.5 below the final result will stand.
- 3.5.3 Subject only to the proviso contained in Regulation 3.5.4 below if in any match in the Competition on the third or subsequent occasion any front row player requires to be replaced and his team cannot provide a suitably trained and experienced replacement player to enable the teams to continue to safely play with contested scrums (the referee having made enquiry of and confirmed this fact with the team captain or other person nominated by the Club as manager or other person responsible for the team) the match will continue with uncontested scrums and subject to Regulation 3.5.5 below the final score will stand.
- 3.5.4 Where a player or players is/are temporarily suspended from the field of play (which includes a blood injury) which creates a third or subsequent occasion that a front row player needs to be replaced and his team cannot provide a replacement or other player aged eighteen years of age or older suitably trained and experienced to enable the team to safely play with contested scrums the referee having made enquiry of the team captain (or other person nominated by the Club as manager or responsible for the team) of the side affected the match shall continue with uncontested scrums (but such uncontested scrums shall only continue for the duration of the temporary suspension). The match result will not be deemed to be invalidated by reason of part of it being played with uncontested scrums.
- 3.5.5 The Committee will review the circumstances in every case where a match in the Competition is completed with uncontested scrums. The Committee will be entitled to take any such action as it deems appropriate (such action may include reversal of the match result, a fine and/or payment of compensation, and/or disqualification from the Competition in the Season and/or the following season, the inclusion of the non offending team in the next round of the Competition and/or requiring that the match be replayed)where the Committee finds that there has been a breach of any Regulation governing the Competition or that a Club in a match in the Competition acting other than in good faith has taken advantage of the provisions of this Regulation 3.5 and in particular 3.5.2 and 3.5.3

Note: The intention of Regulations 3.5.1.-5. (inclusive) is to penalise Clubs who try improperly to take advantage of a situation to ensure a match is played (or finished) with uncontested scrums. For the avoidance of doubt any aggrieved Club has a right of appeal under Regulation 13.2 against any decision taken under the said Regulations.

THE COMPETITION FORMAT AND DRAWS

- 4.1 The Competition shall comprise the number of rounds appropriate to the number of clubs participating including semi-finals and a final.

- 4.1.1 The first named club to be drawn in a match up to and including the semi- finals shall be the home club, and unless otherwise agreed, the venue for that match shall be the ground of the home club.
- 4.1.2 The home club in the semi finals and final (all of which shall be played at neutral venues) shall be determined by the Committee.
- 4.1.3 Draws shall be arranged by the Committee as and when appropriate
- 4.1.4 All matches (except the final) shall be played on fixed dates determined by the Committee unless the clubs concerned mutually agree to re-arrange the date and such re-arrangement has been approved by the Committee. Matches in the Competition take precedence over all other fixtures save for those in the English Clubs Rugby Union Championship and R.F.U Cup Competitions. The final of the Competition takes precedence over a re-arranged fixture in the English Clubs Championship.
- 4.5 A match may be played on a date in advance of the fixed date or at a different venue if both clubs agree in writing to that effect at least 48 hours before the match is due to take place and such rearrangement(s) has/have been approved by the Committee

Note: Clubs must bear in mind the effect of any re-arrangement(s) on (i) the following rounds of the Competition to ensure that they are not unnecessarily delayed and (ii) the availability of Match Officials

DRAWN MATCHES

- 5.1 In all matches in the first round and quarter finals if after 40 minutes of play each way the scores are level, there shall be after a 5 minute break a period of extra time (between the same teams that were on the field at the end of normal time) of 10 minutes each way, with a one minute interval. If the scores are then still equal, the team that has scored the most tries shall go forward into the next round. If this does not produce a result, the team that has scored the most goals from tries shall go forward into the next round. If the scores, numbers of tries and goals from tries are still equal the visiting team shall go forward into the next round.
- 5.2 In the semi finals and final, if after 40 minutes play each way the scores are level, the team that has scored the most tries shall be the winner. If this does not produce a result, the team that has scored most goals from tries shall be the winner. If no result is then achieved, the result shall be decided in the following manner.

Each team shall nominate one player from its number on the field of play at the final whistle to participate on its behalf in a place kicking competition.

Each kicker in turn shall attempt a place kick from pre-determined positions until such time as after an equal number of attempts one kicker has kicked more goals than the other.

These attempts will be made towards the goal posts (determined by the Referee) and the first kick shall be taken by the team that kicked-off at the commencement of the match.

The attempts will be taken from the following positions (in turn) repeating the sequence until a decision is reached:-

- a. The centre of the 22m line.
- b. Intersection of the 22m line and 15m line to the left of the posts facing.
- c. Intersection of 22m line and 5m line to the left of the posts facing.
- d. Intersection of 22m line and 15m line to right of the posts facing.
- e. Intersection of 22m line and 5m line to the right of the posts facing.

POSTPONED AND ABANDONED MATCHES

- 6.1 If weather conditions prevent a match being played or a match is abandoned because of such conditions with less than 60 minutes having been played it shall be played or re-played before the date of the next round on a day and at a time agreed by the two clubs concerned and by the Committee. If there is no agreement within 4 days of the date of the match which was not played or abandoned or if the date and time agreed between the two clubs is not acceptable to the Committee, the date and kick-off time will be as directed by the Committee upon the application of either club.

- 6.2 If a match is abandoned because of weather conditions when 60 or more minutes have been played then the score at the moment of abandonment shall stand and be deemed the final score in the match. The Referee's decision as to the necessity for abandonment and the number of minutes played at the moment of abandonment shall be final.
- 6.3 If the Referee finds it necessary to abandon a match for any reason other than weather conditions, then, irrespective of the number of minutes played, the result of that match may be determined by the Committee. The Committee may order the match to be replayed in which event the match will take place on a date decided by the Committee.

Note: If a match is abandoned because a team does not have sufficient suitably trained and experienced front row players of at least eighteen years of age and one of the causes for such insufficiency is that a front row forward has been ordered off by the referee the Committee should have regard to such fact when determining the result of the match or ordering a replay

GROUNDS

- 7.1 A home club (other than in the semi-finals and final) is responsible for correctly and clearly marking its pitch. In addition, it must make proper provision to ensure that (with the exception of the touch judges, fourth official, doctor or first aider/other suitably medically qualified person and one water carrier from each club) all spectators, coaches replacements and others are kept at a reasonable distance from the field of play.
- 7.2 When a late decision (i.e. a decision made or to be made within 3 hours of the scheduled kick-off time) as to the fitness of a pitch for the playing of a match is necessary, it shall be made by the respective captains (or nominated representatives) of the clubs involved, but if the captains are not able to agree, an opinion as to the fitness of the pitch shall be made by the appointed referee.

Note: The referee's responsibility is limited to deciding whether or not the pitch is in his opinion playable. Any decision reached that a game should or should not commence is the decision of the Clubs concerned.

- 7.3 Whenever possible the home club should ensure that a Registered Medical Practitioner or other suitably medically qualified person is in attendance throughout the match.

MATCH OFFICIALS

- 8.1 The Society shall appoint or arrange for the appointment of match officials for all matches. The home club shall be responsible for liaising with (i) the appointed match officials as to the match arrangements (ii) the Society at the earliest opportunity in relation to any proposed change in the match arrangements and (iii) with the appointed official(s) directly to ensure that such official(s) is/are aware of rearrangements and has/have the appropriate directions to the venue of the match (or any change of venue).

CLASH OF COLOURS/IDENTIFICATION OF PLAYERS

- 9.1 In the event of clubs having similar or clashing colours, the home club shall be responsible for changing its colours subject to the satisfaction of the appointed referee. .
- 9.2 The jerseys of teams competing in the Competition shall be numbered in accordance with i.R.B requirements to ensure the correct identification of all players and replacements during a match.

KICK-OFFS AND DELAYED ARRIVALS

- 10.1 All scheduled matches shall start at the time notified by the home club to its opponent club not less than 3 days prior to the match, but it shall not be earlier than 2pm nor later than 3pm. An alternative kick off time may be agreed by the Committee. A kick-off time may be specified by the Committee if upon appeal by the opponent club the Committee deems the time specified by the home club unreasonable. Any delay in kicking-off from the pre-determined time may be reported by the non-offending club to the Committee which may impose such penalty as it sees fit.

NOTIFICATION OF RESULTS

- 11.1 The Secretary of the club qualifying for the next round is responsible for informing the Competition Administrator of the result of a match within 48 hours of the conclusion of the match.

FINANCE

- 12.1 All matches in the Competition shall be "gate taking" matches and shall be "all pay" save for those attending who are under 16 years of age. In the first round and quarter finals the gross gate takings are to be divided equally between the participating clubs but so that in any event the opponent club receives a minimum of £50. The gross receipts from the semi finals and final shall be delivered to the Competition Administrator who shall deduct proper expenses and the balance shall be divided as to one third to each of the participating clubs and one third to the County Union.

PROTESTS, DISPUTES AND TRANSGRESSIONS

- 13.1 Any complaint of an alleged breach of these Regulations must be made to the Competition Administrator immediately by telephone and written confirmation thereof be sent to him within 48 hours of the cause of the complaint, setting out the grounds of such complaint in full. The Committee shall have absolute discretion (and using such procedure as it in its absolute discretion deems appropriate) to resolve any such complaint as it shall think fit and may decline to accept a complaint validly made if it considers doing so to be in the interests of the Competition generally or the game of rugby football. Subject only to the provisions of Regulation 13.2 the decision of the Committee shall be final and binding on all parties.
- 13.2 Where any party having an interest in the matter is aggrieved by any decision of the Committee taken pursuant to Regulation 13.1 above or otherwise in relation to the Competition it shall have the right to appeal that decision to the Management Committee of the County Union by so notifying the Secretary of the County Union in writing (within 48 hours of the decision of the Committee being announced) giving full details of the grounds of such appeal and supplying all evidence upon which it wishes to rely. In submitting its application the complainant Club must lodge a fee of £100; which payment will be refunded in full if the appeal is upheld.
- 13.3 The Management Committee in dealing with any appeal may use such procedures as in its absolute discretion it may decide.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF PARTICIPATION

- 14.1 Each club in consideration of the monies received by it from the County Union or any funding from a sponsor(s) whether or not received direct from the sponsor(s) or any third party for participating in the Competition agrees that by commencing its first match in the Competition it has entered into a legally binding obligation with the County Union and separate obligations with each other club in the Competition and with any sponsor(s) of the Competition that it will fulfil its fixtures in the Competition, comply with these Regulations and will indemnify any club which suffers loss due to failure to fulfil a fixture subject to the duty of the loss sustaining club to mitigate its losses so far as reasonably practicable.
- 14.2 Any club agreeing to play in the Competition agrees that by entering or commencing its first match in the Competition it has entered into a legally binding obligation with the County Union, any sponsor of the Competition and as a separate agreement with each other Club in the Competition, Referee, Touch Judge or other Match Official involved in any match in the Competition or cancellation or abandonment thereof that it will not hold liable or make any claim against such official, the Committee or the County Union:-

for any loss charge compensation or expense arising out of or in connection with any kind of injury or illness suffered by any player, spectator or other person.

for any damage to property of any kind.

for any other loss cost charge expense or damages be it financial or consequential loss of profit or additional expense incurred or otherwise and whether directly or consequential or in relation to the result of any match.

arising out of or due to any decision or action that such official may take under the Laws of the Game these Regulations or any other rules or regulations published by the RFU or in respect of the normal procedures to hold play control, cancel or abandon a match.

SOMERSET KNOCK-OUT VASE

SOMERSET KNOCK-OUT VASE FINALS

2007–08	Avon.....	18	Wells.....	56
2008–09	Tor	16	Burnham on Sea.....	15
2009–10	Bristol Harlequins	11	Wells	6
2010–11	Wellington.....	13	Stoother & Pitt.....	0

THE SOMERSET R.F.U. KNOCK-OUT VASE COMPETITION REGULATIONS 2011–2012

DEFINITIONS

“Club” means a club entitled under Regulation 3.1 to take part in the Competition

“Committee” means the Competitions Sub-Committee of the County Union

“Competition Administrator” means the person to the Committee delegate the administration of the Competition.

“County Union” means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited

“Home Club” is defined by Regulations 4.2.1 and 4.2.2

“IRB” means the International Rugby Board

“R.F.U.” means the Rugby Football Union

“Society” means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited

“Weather Conditions” shall be deemed to include but not be limited to bad or inadequate light as decided by the match referee

DESCRIPTION AND FORM

- 1.1 The Competition shall be called “The Somerset R.F.U Vase (“the Competition”).
- 1.2 All matches in the Competition shall be played under the IRB Laws of the Game and the Regulations of the IRB and the R.F.U current at the commencement of the Competition in so far as the same are not varied by or inconsistent with these Regulations. Where there is any conflict between the IRB and/or the R.F.U Regulations and these Regulations then these Regulations shall prevail.

ORGANISING COMMITTEE

- 2.1 The Competition shall be organized and administered by the Committee.
- 2.2 The Committee shall have the power to delegate any of its duties, powers or obligations under these Regulations to a Competition Administrator.
- 2.3 Subject to the provisions of Regulation 13.2 decisions of the Committee shall be final and binding on any matter not provided for in and on the interpretation of these Regulations.

ELIGIBILITY OF CLUBS/PLAYERS

- 3.1 Those clubs entitled to take part in the Competition are the County Union member clubs which are not eligible to play in the County Union’s Cup Competition
- 3.2 Any club wishing to participate must signify its wish to do so to the Competitions Administrator no later than seven days prior to the date of the County Union’s A.G.M. In making its application a club must lodge with the Competitions Administrator the sum of Fifty Pounds (£100.00)
If a club fulfils its fixture(s) in the Competition then upon the conclusion thereof such sum will be returned to the club.

If a club unjustifiably fails to fulfil a fixture then such sum in whole or in part thereof may (at the discretion of the Committee) be used to defray any proven reasonable expense(s)/loss(es) incurred by an opponent or other club.

If a club breaches any other Regulation the same forfeit provisions shall apply but only when the proposal to do so has completed the appropriate disciplinary process and during the course thereof consent has been given to that course of action.

- 3.3 A club shall only play or select as replacements players who on the date of any match are bona fide paid up members of that club. Should the club play at a level where the current R.F.U Registration of Players Regulations apply then such players must have Effective Registration
- 3.4 A club shall not be represented in the front row of a scrummage by any player under 18 years of age whether the scrummage is contested or uncontested.
- 3.5 A club shall not be represented by a player who has either played or been selected as a replacement for another club in the Competition or played or been selected as a replacement in the County Union's Cup Competition
- 3.6 Clubs may select and play up to seven replacements/substitutes. If selecting a match squad of twenty two players then it must contain six players capable of playing in the front row.
- 3.7 Replacements
 - 3.7.1 In the interest of safety each team playing in each match in the Competition must have at least five players in their nominated match squad, all at least eighteen years old, who are suitably trained and experienced to be capable of playing in the front row to ensure that on the first or second occasions (whether due to injury or consequent to a player(s) being temporarily suspended or ordered off) that a front row player is required to be replaced, the team can continue to safely play with contested scrums.
 - 3.7.2 If in any match on the first or second occasion any front row player requires to be replaced and his team cannot provide a suitably trained and experienced replacement player at least eighteen years old to play in such position in the front row of the scrum to enable the teams to continue to safely play with contested scrums (the referee having made enquiry of and confirmed this fact with the captain of the team or such other person nominated by the Club as the manager or other person responsible for the team), the match will continue with uncontested scrums and the offending team will be prevented from replacing the injured player(s). Subject to Regulation 3.7.5 below the final result will stand.
 - 3.7.3 Subject only to the proviso contained in Regulation 3.7.4 below if in any match in the Competition on the third or subsequent occasion any front row player requires to be replaced and his team cannot provide a suitably trained and experienced replacement player to enable the teams to continue to safely play with contested scrums (the referee having made enquiry of and confirmed this fact with the team captain or other person nominated by the Club as manager or other person responsible for the team) the match will continue with uncontested scrums and subject to Regulation 3.7.5 below the final score will stand.
 - 3.7.4 Where a player or players is/are temporarily suspended from the field of play (which includes a blood injury) which creates a third or subsequent occasion that a front row player needs to be replaced and his team cannot provide a replacement or other player aged eighteen years of age or older suitably trained and experienced to enable the team to safely play with contested scrums the referee having made enquiry of the team captain (or other person nominated by the Club as manager or responsible for the team) of the side affected the match shall continue with uncontested scrums (but such uncontested scrums shall only continue for the duration of the temporary suspension). The match result will not be deemed to be invalidated by reason of part of it being played with uncontested scrums.
 - 3.7.5 The Committee will review the circumstances in every case where a match in the Competition is completed with uncontested scrums. The Committee will be entitled to take any such action as it deems appropriate (such action may include reversal of the match result, a fine and/or payment of compensation, and/or disqualification from the Competition in the Season and/or the following season the inclusion of the non offending team in the next round of the Competition and/or requiring that the match be replayed) where the Committee finds that there has been a breach of any Regulation governing the Competition or that a Club in a match in the Competition acting other than in good faith has taken advantage of the provisions of this Regulation 3.7 and in particular 3.7.2 and 3.7.3

Note: The intention of Regulation 3.7 is to penalise Clubs who try improperly to take advantage of a situation to ensure a match is played (or finished) with uncontested scrums. For the avoidance

of doubt any aggrieved Club has a right of appeal under Regulation 13.2 against any decision taken under this paragraph 3.7

THE COMPETITION FORMAT AND DRAWS

- 4.1 The Competition shall comprise a preliminary round, first round, second round, quarter finals, semi finals and a final.
- 4.2.1 The first named club to be drawn in a match up to and including the quarter finals shall be the home club, and unless otherwise agreed, the venue of that match shall be the ground of the home club.
- 4.2.2 The home club in the semi finals and final (which shall be played at neutral venues) shall be decided by the Committee
- 4.3 Draws shall be arranged by the Committee as and when appropriate.
- 4.4 All matches (except the final) shall be played on fixed dates determined by the Committee unless the clubs concerned mutually agree to re-arrange a date and such re-arrangement has been approved by the Committee. Matches in the Competition take precedence over all other fixtures save for those in the English Clubs Rugby Union Championship and R.F.U Cup Competition. The final of the Competition takes precedence over a re-arranged fixture in the English Clubs Championship.
- 4.5 A match may be played on a date in advance of the fixed date or at a different venue if both clubs agree in writing to that effect at least 48 hours before the match is due to take place and such rearrangement has been approved by the Committee

Note: Clubs must bear in mind the effect of any re-arrangement on (i) the following rounds of the Competition to ensure that they are not unnecessarily delayed and (ii) the availability of Match Officials

DRAWN MATCHES

- 5.1 In all matches up to and including the quarter finals if after 40 minutes of play each way the scores are level, there shall be after a 5 minute break a period of extra time (between the same teams that were on the field at the end of normal time) of 10 minutes each way, with a one minute interval. If the scores are then still equal, the team that has scored the most tries shall go forward into the next round. If this does not produce a result, the team that has scored the most goals from tries shall go forward into the next round. If the scores, numbers of tries and goals from tries are still equal the visiting team shall go forward into the next round.
- 5.2 In the semi finals and final, if after 40 minutes play each way the scores are level, the team that has scored the most tries shall be the winner. If this does not produce a result, the team that has scored most goals from tries shall be the winner. If no result is then achieved, the result shall be decided in the following manner.

Each team shall nominate one player from its number on the field of play at the final whistle to participate on its behalf in a place kicking competition.

Each kicker in turn shall attempt a place kick from pre-determined positions until such time as after an equal number of attempts one kicker has kicked more goals than the other.

These attempts will be made towards the goal posts (determined by the Referee) and the first kick shall be taken by the team that kicked-off at the commencement of the match.

The attempts will be taken from the following positions (in turn) repeating the sequence until a decision is reached:-

- a. The centre of the 22m line.
- b. Intersection of the 22m line and 15m line to the left of the posts facing.
- c. Intersection of 22m line and 5m line to the left of the posts facing.
- d. Intersection of 22m line and 15m line to right of the posts facing.
- e. Intersection of 22m line and 5m line to the right of the posts facing.

POSTPONED AND ABANDONED MATCHES

- 6.1 If weather conditions prevent a match being played or a match is abandoned because of such conditions with less than 60 minutes having been played it shall be played or re-played before the date of the next round on a day and at a time agreed by the two clubs concerned and by the Committee. If there is no

agreement within 4 days of the date of the match which was not played or abandoned or if the date and time agreed between the two clubs is not acceptable to the Committee, the date and kick-off time will be as directed by the Committee upon the application of either club.

- 6.2 If a match is abandoned because of weather conditions when 60 or more minutes have been played then the score at the moment of abandonment shall stand and be deemed the final score in the match. The Referee's decision as to the necessity for abandonment and the number of minutes played at the moment of abandonment shall be final.
- 6.3 If the Referee finds it necessary to abandon a match for any reason other than weather conditions, then, irrespective of the number of minutes played, the result of that match may be determined by the Committee. The Committee may order the match to be replayed in which event the match will take place on a date decided by the Committee.

Note: If a match is abandoned because a team does not have sufficient suitably trained and experienced front row players of at least eighteen years of age and one of the causes for such insufficiency is that a front row forward has been ordered off by the referee the Committee should have regard to such fact when determining the result of the match or ordering a replay

GROUNDS

- 7.1 A home club is responsible for correctly and clearly marking its pitch. In addition, it must make proper provision to ensure that (with the exception of the touch judges, fourth official, doctor or first aider/other suitably medically qualified person and one water carrier from each club) all spectators, coaches and others are kept a reasonable distance from the field of play.
- 7.2 When a late decision (i.e. a decision made or to be made within 3 hours of the scheduled kick-off time) as to the fitness of a pitch for the playing of a match is necessary, it shall be made by the respective captains (or nominated representatives) of the clubs involved, but if the captains are not able to agree an opinion as to the fitness of the pitch shall be made by the appointed referee.
Note: The referee's responsibility is limited to deciding whether or not the pitch is in his opinion playable. Any decision reached that a game should or should not commence is the decision of the Clubs concerned.
- 7.3 Whenever possible the home club should ensure that a Registered Medical Practitioner or other suitably medically qualified person is in attendance throughout the match.

MATCH OFFICIALS

- 8.1 The Society shall appoint or arrange for the appointment of match officials for all matches. The home club shall be responsible for liaising with (i) the appointed match officials as to the match arrangements (ii) the Society at the earliest opportunity in relation to any proposed change in the match arrangements and (iii) with the appointed official(s) directly to ensure that such official(s) is/are aware of rearrangements and has/have the appropriate directions to the venue of the match (or any change of venue).

CLASH OF COLOURS/IDENTIFICATION OF PLAYERS

- 9.1 In the event of clubs having similar or clashing colours, the home club shall be responsible for changing its colours subject to the satisfaction of the appointed referee. .
- 9.2 The jerseys of teams competing in the Competition shall be numbered in accordance with i.R.B requirements to ensure the correct identification of all players and replacements during a match.

KICK-OFFS AND DELAYED ARRIVALS

- 10.1 All scheduled matches shall start at the time notified by the home club to its opponent club not less than 3 days prior to the match, but it shall not be earlier than 2pm nor later than 3pm. An alternative kick off time may be agreed by the Committee. A kick-off time may be specified by the Committee if upon appeal by the opponent club the Committee deems the time specified by the home club unreasonable. Any delay in kicking-off from the pre-determined time may be reported by the non-offending club to the Committee which may impose such penalty as it sees fit.

NOTIFICATION OF RESULTS

- 11.1 The Secretary of the club qualifying for the next round is responsible for informing the Competition Administrator of the result of a match within 48 hours of the conclusion of the match.

FINANCE

- 12.1 Should a gate be taken, then in all rounds up to and including the quarter finals the gross gate takings are to be divided equally between the participating clubs. The gross receipts from the semi finals and final shall be delivered to the Competition Administrator who shall deduct proper expenses and the balance shall be divided as to one third to each of the participating clubs and one third to the County Union

PROTESTS, DISPUTES AND TRANSGRESSIONS

- 13.1 Any complaint of an alleged breach of these Regulations must be made to the Competition Administrator immediately by telephone and written confirmation thereof be sent to him within 48 hours of the cause of the complaint, setting out the grounds of such complaint in full. The Committee shall have absolute discretion (and using such procedure as it in its absolute discretion deems appropriate) to resolve any such complaint as it shall think fit and may decline to accept a complaint validly made if it considers doing so to be in the interests of the Competition generally or the game of rugby football. Subject only to the provisions of Regulation 13.2 the decision of the Committee shall be final and binding on all parties.
- 13.2 Where any party having an interest in the matter is aggrieved by any decision of the Committee taken pursuant to Regulation 13.1 above or otherwise in relation to the Competition it shall have the right to appeal that decision to the Management Committee of the County Union by so notifying the Secretary of the County Union in writing (within 48 hours of the decision of the Committee being announced) giving full details as to the grounds of such appeal and supplying all evidence upon which it wishes to rely. In submitting its application the complainant Club must lodge a fee of £100 which payment will be refunded in full if the appeal is upheld.
- 13.3 The Management Committee in dealing with any appeal may use such procedures as in its absolute discretion it may decide.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF PARTICIPATION

- 14.1 Each club in consideration of the monies received by it from the County Union or any funding from a sponsor(s) whether or not received direct from the sponsor(s) or any third party for participating in the Competition agrees that by commencing its first match in the Competition it has entered into a legally binding obligation with the County Union and separate obligations with each other club in the Competition and with any sponsor(s) of the Competition that it will fulfil its fixtures in the Competition, comply with these Regulations and will indemnify any club which suffers loss due to failure to fulfil a fixture subject to the duty of the loss sustaining club to mitigate its losses so far as reasonably practicable.
- 14.2 Any club agreeing to play in the Competition agrees that:-
- if it fails to honour a fixture or withdraws having previously agreed to take part therein or
 - if it in the opinion of the Committee (subject to the right of appeal set out in Regulation 13.2 above) should not be permitted to take part in a future R.F.U Cup Competition or the County Union's Competitions (or either of them) it shall not be eligible to participate in any such Competition in the following season.
 - the County Union may utilise the whole or part of the sum of £100.(referred to in Regulation 3.2) in compensating a club's opponents for loss(es) sustained as a result of that club failing to fulfil a fixture in the Competition
 - by entering or commencing its first match in the Competition it has entered into a legally binding obligation with the County Union any sponsor of the Competition and as a separate covenant with each other Club in the Competition, Referee, Touch Judge or Match Official involved in any match in the Competition or cancellation or abandonment thereof that it will not hold liable or make any claim against such official, the Committee or the County Union:-
 - for any loss charge compensation or expense arising out of or in connection with any kind of injury or illness suffered by any player, spectator or other person.
 - for any damage to property of any kind.
 - for any other loss cost charge expense or damages be it financial or consequential loss of profit or additional expense incurred or otherwise and whether directly or consequential or in relation to the result of any match.
 - arising out of or due to any decision or action that such official may take under the Laws of the Game these Regulations or any other rules or regulations published by the RFU or in respect of the normal procedures to hold play control, cancel or abandon a match.

THE SOMERSET R.F.U. JUNIOR KNOCK-OUT CUP COMPETITIONS – REGULATIONS 2011–2012 SEASON

DEFINITIONS:

Committee	means the County Union's Competitions Sub-Committee
Competitions Administrator	means the person to whom the Committee delegate the administration of a Competition
County Union	means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited
Home Club	means the first named club to be drawn in respect of a Fixture or as otherwise determined by the Committee
iRB	means the International Rugby Board
RFU	means the Rugby Football Union
Society	means the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited

DESCRIPTION & FORM:

- 1.1 All matches shall be played under the iRB Laws of the Game (as appropriate to the Age Grade) and the Regulations of the iRB and the RFU in so far as the same are not varied by or inconsistent with these Regulations. Where there is any such variation or inconsistency then these Regulations shall prevail.
- 1.2 All matches in each Competition shall be played on Sundays determined by the Committee. Clubs may mutually agree to play a match (other than a semi-final or final) prior to any fixed date and on any other day of the week.
- 1.2.1 Any club refusing to play a match on the date determined by the Committee shall not be eligible to enter a Competition or to continue participation as the case may be.
- 1.3 Matches shall be played on the ground of the club drawn first in each round except for the finals which shall be played on neutral grounds to be determined by the Committee.
- 1.4 A Home club is responsible for the correct and clear marking of its pitch and must make proper provision to ensure (that with the exception of touch judges, fourth official, Registered Medical Practitioner or other suitably medically qualified person and one water carrier from each team) all spectators, coaches replacements and others are kept a proper distance from the field of play.

ORGANISING COMMITTEE:

- 2.1 The Competitions shall be organized and administered by the Committee.
- 2.2 The Committee shall have the power to delegate any of its duties, powers or obligations under these Regulations to a Competition Administrator.
- 2.3 Decisions of the Committee or the Competitions Administrator shall be final and binding.

ELIGIBILITY OF CLUBS & PLAYERS:

- 3.1 All clubs in membership of the County Union shall be eligible to enter a team in any Competition but must signify to the Competition Administrator their wish to do so **no later than 30th September**
- 3.2 The Committee shall have the power to exclude any team from any Competition at any time.
- 3.3 Players shall be eligible to play in any Competition provided that they are **under the relevant age at midnight on 31st August**.
- 3.4.1 Players must be properly registered under the Rugby Union's Youth Registration Scheme (as administered by the County Union) or hold Effective Registration (as the case may be) **with the team/club for which they play**.
- 3.4.2 Any club wishing to enter a Competition shall provide to the Competition Administrator a list of its Registered Players **no later than 30th October**
- 3.4.3 Prior to any match in any Competition all players' Registration Lists shall be mutually inspected by the coach (es)/team manager(s) of each team and unjustifiable failure to produce such cards for inspection will lead to expulsion from the Competition.

Note: the home club should, when confirming kick-off times and other arrangements, remind the away team of the need to produce their players' registration lists on the day of the match.

- 3.5 Clubs shall not be represented by a player who has played for another club in any Competition.
- 3.6 A maximum of seven replacements are allowed in any match.

MATCH OFFICIALS:

- 4.1 The Society shall wherever possible appoint a referee for each match plus two touch judges for the finals.
- 4.2 Any club entering any Competition will nominate at least one person (who shall hold an RFU refereeing qualification) to be available to referee matches between teams other than those involving a team from his own club.

DETERMINATION OF MATCH RESULTS:

- 5.1 If the scores in a match (other than a final) are level at the end of normal playing time the following shall apply:-
 1. the team that scored the more/most tries shall be the winner but
 2. if this does not produce a result, the team that scored the more/most goals from tries shall be the winner but
 3. if neither produces a result then the away team shall be the winner.
- 5.2 If the scores in a final are level at the end of normal playing time and neither a. or b. above produce a result then the Competition trophy shall be shared. Which club shall hold the trophy for the first six months and which the second six months shall be decided by the toss of a coin. The winner of the "coin toss" shall have the option to decide for which six month period the trophy will be held.

NOTIFICATION OF MATCH RESULTS:

- 6.1 **Results** of all matches in the any Competition (save for the finals) **shall be notified** to the Competitions Administrator within **48 hours of the end of the match**.

CLASH OF COLOURS:

- 7.1 In the event of clubs having similar or clashing colours the home club shall be responsible for changing its colours subject to the satisfaction of the match referee.
- 7.2 The shirts of teams shall be numbered in accordance with iRB requirements to ensure the correct identification of all players and replacements during a match.

KICK-OFFS AND DELAYED ARRIVALS:

- 8.2 Matches (except the finals) shall start at a time notified by the home club to their opponents (not less than 3 days prior to the date prescribed for the playing of the match) but it shall not be later than 2.30pm unless the opponents agree otherwise. A kick-off time may be determined by the Committee if, upon appeal by an opponent club, the Committee deem the time specified by the home club to be unreasonable. Any delay in kicking-off from the agreed or pre-determined time may be reported by the non-offending club and the Committee may impose any sanction it sees fit, which may, for the avoidance of doubt, mean the expulsion from the Competition of the offending club.

DISPUTES:

- 9.1 Any matter in dispute between participating clubs shall be notified to the Competitions Administrator as soon as it becomes apparent or, if occurring during a match, within 24 hours of the end thereof. Written confirmation of a complaint or dispute must reach the Competitions Administrator within 72 hours after the initial notification and shall set out fully the nature of the complaint or dispute. The Committee shall have full power to determine any such matter (using any procedure in its absolute discretion it considers appropriate) and it may decline to investigate any such matter if it considers doing so to be in the best interest of the Competition generally or the game of Rugby Football.

POSTPONED AND ABANDONED MATCHES:

- 10.1 If weather conditions (which includes bad light) prevent a match from being played or a match is abandoned because of such conditions with less than two thirds of the proper playing time having been played it shall be played or re-played before the date of the next round on a day and at a time agreed between the clubs or failing agreement as determined by the Committee. If there is no agreement within 48 hours of the match which was not played or was abandoned or if the date and time agreed is not acceptable to the Committee, then the date and time of kick-off shall be determined by the Committee.
- 10.2 If a match is abandoned because of weather conditions with two thirds of the proper playing time or more having been played then the score at the moment of abandonment shall be deemed the final score in the match.

The referee's decision as to the necessity for abandonment and the number of minutes played at the moment of abandonment shall be final and binding.

- 10.3 If a match is abandoned for any reason other than weather conditions then, irrespective of the number of minutes played the result of that match shall be determined by the Committee who may order the match to be replayed in which case the match will take place at a venue and a time determined by it.

REMINDERS:

- 11.1 Trophies must be returned to the Competitions Administrator no later than 1st April 2012.
11.2 Clubs must ensure that all teams are insured in accordance with RFU Guidelines.
11.3 The Finals will be held on Sunday 22nd and Sunday 29th APRIL at Bridgwater and Albion RFC

NOTES:

- 12.1 The Schools & Youth Regulations (including Age Grade Variations) can be found in the current RFU Handbook p.399 et seqq.
12.2 Effective Registration is defined on p.116 of the Handbook.



2011 - 2012 JUNIOR SOMERSET CUP ENTRY FORM

Please complete the following form for entry to this year's competition and return via email to prince15@btinternet.com or post to 21 Gloucester Road, Bridgwater TA6 6DY. Any questions please contact me via email or on 07779 239013

Please return no later than September 30th

The dates of the rounds will be notified once final numbers are in.

The draw will take place on October 3rd

Preliminary Round 13th November, 1st Round December 11th,
2nd Round January 22nd, 3rd Round Feb 19th, 4th Round March 18th

Player Registrations to be completed prior to Preliminary Round, forms will be sent out to all participating clubs(age groups)

Name of Club

Age Groups to enter (14s, 15s, 16s, 18s).....

Club Contact

Mobile Number

Email Address

SOUTH WEST LEAGUE OFFICIALS 2011–2012

Chairman

55 West Lockinge, Wantage Oxfordshire OX12 8QE. (H: 01235 833688;
M: 07775 508818; E: bbop@swrugby.co.uk)

D. Bosley

Secretary/Treasurer

Four Acres, Clooneavin Path, Lynmouth EX35 6EE (H/F: 01598 752760;
E: sw1e@swrugby.co.uk)

B.L. Flanders

SW Competitions

Chairman of Competition Sub-Committee

2 The Crescent, Alexandra Road, St Ives, Cornwall TR26 1BY
(H/F: 01736 796861; E: chairman@swrugby.co.uk)

N.J. Barber

Deputy Chairman

38 Silchester Road, Pamber Heath, Tadley, Hants. RG26 3EF
(H: 0118 970 1245; W: 0118 930 3066; WF: 0118 9303411; M: 07976 670365;
E: scn@swrugby.co.uk)

D. McAteer

League Co-ordinating Secretary

Foxglove Cottage, 70 Haisetown, St Ives, Cornwall TR26 3LZ
(H/F: 01736 797777; E: secretary@swrugby.co.uk)

M. Gee

Deputy League Co-ordinating Secretary & Treasurer

Four Acres, Clooneavin Path, Lynmouth EX35 6EE (H/F: 01598 752760;
E: sw1e@swrugby.co.uk or treasurer@swrugby.co.uk)

B.L. Flanders

League Secretaries

National 3 South West

2 Kencourt Close, Gloucester GL2 0QL (H/F: 01452 522721;
E: n3sw@swrugby.co.uk)

A. Townsend

Deputy: N. J. Barber

South West 1 West

2 The Crescent, Alexandra Road, St Ives, Cornwall TR26 1BY
(H/F: 01736 796861; E: chairman@swrugby.co.uk)

N.J. Barber

Deputy: A. Townsend

Dorset & Wilts 1N & 1S

Four Acres, Clooneavin Path, Lynmouth EX35 6EE (H/F: 01598 752760;
E: dw1@swrugby.co.uk)

B. Flanders

Deputy: J. Constable

Dorset & Wilts 2N

36 Westbury Road, Yarnbrook, Trowbridge, Wilts BA14 6AG (H: 01225 766647;
W: 01373 828447; M: 077 1361 9535; E: dw2n@swrugby.co.uk)

R. Jones

Deputy: C. Drake

Dorset & Wilts 2S & 3S

Grand View, Worgret, Wareham, Dorset BH20 6AD (H: 01929 551468;
M: 079 7050 0357; E: dwsouth@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: C. Drake

J. Constable

Dorset & Wilts 3N

Folly's End, Wyke, Gillingham, Dorset SP8 4NA (M: 07967 808515;
E: dw3n@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: R Jones

C. Drake

Dorset & Wilts 4

3 Hawthorn Close, Weymouth, Dorset DT4 9UG (H: 01305 782607;
E: dw4@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: R Jones

C. Davis

Gloucester Premier & 1

56 Wiltshire Avenue, North Yate, Bristol BS37 7UG (H: 01454 315974;
E: glosp@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: K. Plain

M. Palmer

Gloucester 2 & 3

4 Pipers Grove, Highnam, Gloucester GL2 4NJ (H: 01452 302707;
E: glos2@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: K. Plain

R. Ankersen

Southern Counties North

38 Silchester Road, Pamber Heath, Tadley, Hants RG26 3EF
(H: 0118 970 1245; B: 0118 9303066; F: 0118 9303 411; M: 079 7667 0365
E: scn@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: M. Wild

D. McAteer

Southern Counties South

21 Portway, Baughurst, Tadley RG26 5PD (H: 0118 9814615; M: 07889 348415;
E: scs@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: D. McAteer

R. Hawkins

Somerset Premier

19 Millbank Close, Brislington, Bristol BS4 4PY (H: 0117 9090878;
M: 07703 319244; E: sop@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: S. Mead

S. Arnold

Somerset One

10 Ludlow Close, Willbridge, Bristol BS30 6EA (H: 0117 9328616;
M: 07854 290290; E: so1@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: D. Chalmers

S. Mead

Somerset Two N & S

11 Wares Lane, Wemdon, Bridgwater TA6 7RA (H: 01278 424 855; M: 078 8753
3074; F: 01278 376501; E: so2@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: D. Chalmers

P. Ham

Somerset Three N & S

Lewinsdale Lodge, 5-7 Clevedon Road, Weston-super-Mare BS23 1DA
(H: 01934 632501M: 0788 793 1352; E: so3@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: S. Arnold

D. Chalmers

Western Counties North

46 Treefield Road, Clevedon, Avon BS21 6JB (H/F: 01275 875497;
M: 07967041518; E: wcn@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: P. Ham

M. Thomas

Western Counties West

27 Tanwood View, Bodmin, Cornwall PL31 2PN
H/F: 01208 73260; E: wcw@swrugby.co.uk)

Deputy: D Preece

D. Jenkins

Other Committee Members

A. Boyer, 11 Christopher Court, Boundary Road, Newbury, Berks. RG14 7PQ
(01635 40574)

J. Dance, Birch Cottage, Padworth Common, Reading RG7 4QG

(H: 0118 9700288/0118 9701246; F: 0118 970 1237; E: JonathanDance@therfu.com)

B. Morrison, First Eleven Sports Agency, PO Box 3113, Wokingham RG41 4FB
(W: 0845 226 0411; F: 0845 226 0511; E: rugby@firsteleven.co.uk)

SOUTH WEST COUNTIES SECRETARIES

Buckinghamshire

Mike Wild, 46 Castleview Road, Langley, Slough, Berks. SL3 7NQ

(H: 01753 770870; W: 01753 727007; M: 07855 287523;

E: mikewild_srfc@yahoo.co.uk)

Cornwall

A.E. Mitchell, Tresten, Creegbrawse, St. Day, Redruth, Cornwall TR16 5QF

(H/F: 01209 821393; Rugby: 01209 821526; E: cb-honsec-cornwall@therfu.com)

Devon

Trev Mitchell

Dorset and Wilts.

Clive Drake, Folly's End, Wyke, Gillingham, Dorset SP8 4NA

(M: 07967 808515; E: dw3n@swrugby.co.uk)

Gloucestershire

Tricia Perris, GRFU, Old Stone Cottage, Orange End, Inglestone Common,

Badminton, South Glos GL9 1BP (H: 01454 299215;

E: cb-honsec-glos@therfu.com)

Oxfordshire

Ken Bumpass, 38 Woodley Close, Abingdon OX14 1YJ (01235 200137)

Somerset

Andy Shorney, 21a St. Mary's Grove, Nailsea, Bristol. BS48 4NQ

(W/F: 01275 543227; E: andyshorney@therfu.com)

STRUCTURED COMPETITIONS SEASON 2011–2012

		National 3		DIVISIONAL	
		14 Team Leagues plus PO		12 Team Leagues plus PO	
	Saturday	Internationals	LEVEL 5/6	LEVEL 7 & BELOW	Saturday
0	Aug 27				Aug 27
1	Sep 3		Lge 1		Sep 3
2	Sep 10	RWC 2011	Lge 2	Lge	Sep 10
3	Sep 17	RWC 2011	Lge 3	Lge	Sep 17
4	Sep 24	RWC 2011	Lge 4	Lge	Sep 24
5	Oct 1	RWC 2011	Lge 5	Lge	Oct 1
6	Oct 8	RWC 2011	Lge 6	Lge	Oct 8
7	Oct 15	RWC 2011	Lge 7	Reserve/Cup	Oct 15
8	Oct 22	RWC 2011	Lge 8	Lge	Oct 22
9	Oct 29		Lge 9	Lge	Oct 29
10	Nov 5		Reserve	Reserve/Cup	Nov 5
11	Nov 12		Lge 10	Lge	Nov 12
12	Nov 19		Lge 11	Lge	Nov 19
13	Nov 26		Reserve	Reserve/Cup	Nov 26
14	Dec 3		Lge 12	Lge	Dec 3
15	Dec 10		Lge 13	Lge	Dec 10
16	Dec 17		Lge 14	Lge	Dec 17
17	Dec 24				Dec 24
18	Dec 31				Dec 31
19	Jan 7		Lge 15	Lge	Jan 7
20	Jan 14		Lge 16	Lge	Jan 14
21	Jan 21		Lge 17	Lge	Jan 21
22	Jan 28		Lge 18	Lge	Jan 28
23	Feb 4	Sco v Eng	Lge 19	Lge	Feb 4
24	Feb 11	Ita v Eng	Reserve	Reserve/Cup	Feb 11
25	Feb 18		Lge 20	Lge	Feb 18
26	Feb 25	Eng v Wal	Reserve	Reserve/Cup	Feb 25
27	Mar 3		Lge 21	Lge	Mar 3
28	Mar 10	Fra v Eng	Lge 22	Lge	Mar 10
29	Mar 17	Eng v Ire	Reserve	Reserve/Cup	Mar 17
30	Mar 24		Lge 23	Lge	Mar 24
31	Mar 31		Lge 24	Lge	Mar 31
32	Apr 7 ES		Reserve	Reserve/Cup	Apr 7 ES
33	Apr 14		Lge 25	Lge	Apr 14
34	Apr 21		Lge 26	Reserve/Cup	Apr 21
35	Apr 28		PO	PO	Apr 28
36	May 5			Cup	May 5
37	May 12				May 12
38	May 19				May 19
39	May 26				May 26

Key

Reserve/Cup
Lge
PO

PLAYER REGISTRATION

All player registration forms must be sent to the South West Division Registrar:
M. Gee, c/o P.O. Box 11, Reading RG6 3DT
(M: 07713 325354; F: 01189 757764)

LEAGUE COORDINATING SECRETARY

M. Gee, Foxglove Cottage, 70 Hasletown, St. Ives TR26 3LZ
(01736 797777; M: 07713 325354; E: secretary@swrugby.co.uk)

FIXTURE EXCHANGES

Bristol & District Combination
www.bristolcombination.co.uk
Discussion Room: 07980 156441
Terry Webb, 50 Monks Park Avenue, Filton, Bristol

Gloucestershire
Derek Howe, Old Cryptians RFC
(Gloucester 414010)

Somerset
Michael T Newport
01823 443899 newps@uwclub.net

ENGLISH CLUBS CHAMPIONSHIP

SOUTH WEST LEAGUES 2011–2012 SEASON

Clubs playing in the South West Leagues of the English Clubs Championship are subject to the Laws of the Game and the Regulations laid down for the competition.

In addition Clubs are bound by the South West Administration Instructions which lays down procedures relating to the method of submitting registrations, reporting results/postponements, sending in result cards and the appeal procedure.

The Instructions (which are unchanged for 2011–2012) are below.

Full details of the RFU Regulations are available in the RFU Handbook. Clubs playing in the “deregulated leagues” have opted out of certain regulations.

Modifications to the English Clubs Championships (ECC) Regulations relating to the playing of league rugby at Level 8 and below in Somerset

The regulations relating to the playing of league rugby in Somerset will be modified in so far as matches played at Level 8 (Somerset Premier League) and below (together “the modified leagues”) are concerned. The modified leagues are subject to all ECC Regulations in so far as these are not varied by or inconsistent with these Regulations. The modifications are:

1. Second, third and lower teams of a Club may play in the modified leagues with the approval of and at the level agreed by the South West Organising Committee (SWOC), who shall consider the advice of the Somerset County RFU Limited (SCRFU).
2. A second, third or lower team may not be promoted above Level 8. In the event of such a team winning

the Level 8 league or getting into a Play Off position then the next highest placed eligible side in that league shall, subject to the agreement of SWOC, take its place.

3. At Levels 8 & 9 all players must be registered with their club in accordance with the Player Registration Regulations.
4. At Level 10 and below teams may contain players who are not registered with that club. They should however be made up of bona fide club members; although if this is not possible then players may be borrowed from other clubs to make up the numbers and encourage participation in the game. However such teams may not knowingly play players holding Effective Registration with another club at Level 8 or above.
5. Notwithstanding point 4 above and subject to point 6 below clubs at all levels are encouraged to continue to register their players.
6. Players registered with a club who play at Level 4 or above cannot play in a modified league. Should members of a club which plays at level 4 or above wish to participate in league rugby at level 10 and below then they may choose not to be registered with their club.
Exception: Where a club gains promotion from Level 5 to Level 4 players registered with that club may continue to play in the modified leagues for the first season after such promotion.
7. If a team at level 10 and below justifiably cannot field a front row then the match will proceed with uncontested scrums. No league points will be deducted providing the fixture is honoured.
8. Two teams from the same club may not play in the same league. Subject to this, and point 14, normal promotion and relegation rules will apply except that a team may decline promotion with the approval of SWOC; who in reaching their decision shall consider advice from SCRUFU. Should a team decline promotion then point 13 will apply. For the avoidance of doubt the next highest placed side in that league has no automatic right to promotion in such circumstance.
9. Where the first or higher team of a club does not have a match (but does have a lower team league fixture) on an appointed day then the club must field a genuine team(s) commensurate with the level of match(es) being played. That will include situations where a club fields a lower team but cancels a higher team's fixture on the same day. Clubs are reminded that such first team (or any other team in the Club) may also suffer penalty for non-compliance. The League Secretary may enquire into such circumstances and impose any sanction in accordance with Game Regulations.
10. In the interests of encouraging participation in the game at Level 10 or below the captains may agree prior to a match to more than 3 replacements being used by the teams in any match. At Level 10 and below teams with surplus players are encouraged to lend the opposition surplus players to make up even numbers per side.
11. At Level 10 and below match result cards must be completed and posted to First Eleven in accordance with the SWOC Administrative Instructions although the names of participating players may be omitted.
12. Where a team finishes in a promotion or relegation spot but cannot be promoted or relegated by virtue of these regulations (e.g. because a club team would gain promotion to the same league as another side in their club) then SWOC (having taken advice from the SCRUFU) will make appropriate arrangements for promotion or relegation within the leagues affected. In the case of relegation causing two teams from the same club to be in the lowest league then if no other suitable arrangement is appropriate this could include two sides from the same club being in the same league.
13. Where anomalies occur within the modified leagues that are not provided for within these regulations or that are contrary to the objectives of providing competitive, structured and enjoyable rugby to relevant teams of Somerset clubs then SWOC (having taken advice from SCRUFU) reserves the power to make appropriate arrangements to fulfill those objectives.
14. Providing it is otherwise possible under these regulations and SWOC agrees then the winners of Somerset 2 (North & South) shall be promoted to Somerset 1 and the bottom two placed sides in that league relegated. The winners of Somerset 3 (North & South) shall be similarly promoted to Somerset 2 (North & South) and the bottom side in each of those leagues relegated. There will be no play off matches for the second placed sides in either of these leagues.
15. The League Secretaries of Somerset Premier, Somerset 1, Somerset 2 (North & South) and Somerset 3 (North & South) shall be appointed from nominees submitted by SCRUFU.

AFFILIATED CLUBS

71 MEMBER CLUBS BY DIVISIONS

Division A (20)

Avon; Avonvale; Bath RFC; Bath Rugby Ltd; Bath Combination; Bath Old Edwardians; Bath Old Players; Bath Saracens; Bath Spa University College; Combe Down; Frome; Keynsham; Midsomer Norton; Old Culverhaysians; Oldfield Old Boys; Old Sulians; Stothert & Pitt; University of Bath; Walcot; Walcot Old Players.

Division B (10)

Avon & Somerset Police; Cheddar Valley; Chew Valley; Clevedon; Gordano; Hornets; Nailsea & Backwell; Weston-super-Mare; Winscombe; Yatton.

Division C (12)

Avon Fire Brigade; Bristol Combination; Bristol Harlequins; Bristol Barbarians; British Overseas Sports Association; Broad Plain; Great Western Ambulance; Imperial; Old Bristolians; Old Redcliffians; St. Bernardette's Old Boys; St. Brendan's Old Boys.

Division D (12)

Blake Bears; Bridgwater & Albion; Burnham-on-Sea; Minehead Barbarians; Morganians; North Petherton; Pelicans; Spaxton; Taunton; Wellington; Wiveliscombe; Wyvern.

Division E (17)

Apple Growers; Butleigh Amateurs; Castle Cary; Chard; Crewkerne; Evercreech Barbarians; Ivel Barbarians; Martock; Milborne Port; Millfield Old Boys; North Wootton; Somerton; Tall Trees Necessariums; The Tor; Wells; Wincanton; Yeo Villagers.

CLUB DETAILS

Apple Growers RFC

(King's School Bruton Old Boys)

Sec: duncan.weir@farnfields.com

Avon

(Founded 1925)

League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 North

Club Website: www.pitchero.com/clubs/avonrfc

Chairman: John Sutherland, 22 Borokfield Park, Weston, Bath BA1 4JF

(H: 01225 336391; M: 07989 470761)

Secretary: Steve Mead, 10 Ludlow Close, Willsbridge, Bristol BS30 6EA

(H: 0117 932 8616; M: 0771 276 9811; E: stevemead@bristolhome.fsnet.co.uk)

Treasurer: As for secretary

Fixtures Secretary: Paul Kirby, 10 Badminton Gardens, Bath. BA1 2XS

(H: 01225 426877; M: 07904 967704; E: paul@kirbyweb.co.uk)

Referees Contact: as Fixture Secretary.

Coach: Mr. C. Book, Upper Weston Farm, Weston, Bath (01225 337387)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Bob Leeming, 33 Garstons, Bathford, Bath BA1 7TE

(H: 01225 859855; M: 07751 241 220; E: leemingbob@aol.com)

Colours: Black and amber hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: purple

Ground: Hick's Field, London Road, Batheaston, Bath (01225 852446). A4 towards

Batheaston, approx. half mile from junction of A46/A4. Ground on right-hand side.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, U15, U13

Avon & Somerset Police

Secretary: Kevin Instance, Police HQ, Valley Road, Portishead BS20 8QJ

(01275 816519; M: 07766 695974;

E: kevin.instance@avonandsomerset.police.uk)

Ground: Gordano RFC

Teams: friendlies and service matches

Avonvale

(Founded 1883)

League: Dorset & Wilts 1 North

Club Website: www.avonvalerfc.org.uk

President: Maurice Hall, 4 Dehavillabd Place, Bowerhill, Melksham SN12 6TY

Chairman: Martin Bath, 30 Forrester Green, Colerne, Wilts SN14 8FB

(H: 01225 742396; M: 07831 600314; E: martinbath@hp.com)

Secretary: Steve Ball, 59 Catherine Way, Batheaston, Bath BA1 7NY

(01225 859497; E: baller43@fsmail.net)

Treasurer: Jayne Hobbs, 1 Elm Road, North Colerne, Wilts. SN14 8QB

(H: 01225 744309)

Fixtures Secretary: Steve Vowles, 72 Locksbrook Road, Lower Weston, Bath

(H: 01225 333852; W: 01225 496101)

Referees Contact: Steve Vowles, as above

Club Coach: Andrew Ball, Park Bungalow, Buckland Dinham, Frome BA11 2RG

(M: 07814 111697)

Youth Secretary: Chris Hobbs, 1 Elm Road, North Colerne, Wilts. SN14 8QB

(H: 01225 744309)

Colours: Navy blue and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red and white.

Ground: Crown Fields, Bathford, Bath. Opposite the Crown Pub at the junction of the A4 and A363 (01225 858295).

Teams: 1st XV, U16, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

Bath RFC

Contact: Mark Edwards, 64 Beckhampton Road, Oldfield Park, Bath BA2 3LN

(01225 330044; E: markvedwards@blueyonder.co.uk)

Teams: play friendlies

Bath Rugby Ltd

(Founded 1865)

League: 1st, Guinness Premiership; 2nd, "A" League

Club Office: 11 Argyle Street, Bath BA2 4BQ (01225 325200; F: 01225 325201;

www.bathrugby.com)

Chief Executive: Bruce Craig

Chairman: Andrew Brownsword, 11 Argyle Street, Bath

Team Manager: Dave Guyan (E: dave.guyan@bathrugby.com)

Team Administrator: Miss Nina Rogers (01225 780266; M: 07980 001672;

team@bathrugby.com)

Treasurer: Mark Wilson (W: 01225 325200; E: mark.wilson@bathrugby.com)

Referee Contact: Dave Guyan, as Team Manager

Club Coach: TBA

Academy Manager: Frank Butler (01225 462149; M: 07764 960382;
E: academy@bathrugby.com)

Media Manager: Hilary Weale (hilary.weale@bathrugby.com)

Junior & Youth Secretary (Bath Academy/Youth Development): Frank Butler
(W: 01225 462149; E: frankbutler@bathrugby.com)

Club Colours: Blue, black & white. 2nd Choice of Colours: Blue, black, white & yellow hoops.

Ground: The Recreation Ground, Spring Gardens (just off Great Pulteney Street), Bath BA2 6PW (01225 469230). M4 junction 18 to Bath taking A4 into City Centre.

Teams: 1st XV, 2nd XV

Please Note: All correspondence should be addressed to the Club and Youth Section correspondence should be addressed to: c/o The Old Post Office, St. Julian's Road, Shoscombe Vale, Bath. BA2 8NB

Bath Combination (Founded 1901)

Chairman: Ben Hartley, 4 Townsend, Gt. Cheverell, Wilts SN10 5TL
(01380 813687)

Secretary: R.V. Garraway, 2 Westfield Park South, Lower Weston, Bath BA1 3HT
(H: 01225 316863; W: 01225 328396)

Bath F.C. Old Players Association (Founded 1951)

Chairman: Mr. Chris Perry, Ragge Farm, 1 High Street, Colerne, Wilts.
SN14 8DB (H: 01225 743087)

Secretary: Radley J. Wheeler, Hillcrest, 2 Bradford Road, Rode, Frome.
BA11 6PR (H: 01373 830291; E: radleyjwheeler@yahoo.co.uk)

All correspondence and calls to Secretary.

Treasurer: Mr. Brendan Perry, Burningham & Brown, 20 Queen Square, Bath.
BA1 2HB (W: 01225 320090; E: 6perry@burningham-and-brown.co.uk)

Bath Old Edwardians (Founded 1926)

League: Somerset 3 North

Chairman: Ben Jelly, 89a Thicketmead, Midsomer Norton BA3 2SL
(M:07704 451858; E: benjelly@live.co.uk)

Secretary: Andy Todd, 8 Kensington Gardens, Bath BA1 6LH (M: 07980505585;
E: bathoe_rugby@hotmail.co.uk)

Treasurer: Richard Shipp, 4 Spring Vale, Larkhall, Bath BA1 6QT
(H: 01225 590956; W: 01793 314020; M: 07867 601781;

E: richard.shipp284@mod.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Stephen Rawlings, Avon Lodge, 140 London Road West,
Batheaston, Bath BA1 7DD (H/W/F: 01225 858533; M: 07764 934353;

E: steve_ryland@bathnes.gov.uk; F: 01225 396523

Referees Contact: Stephen Rawlings (as Fixtures Secretary)

Coach: Tom Isherwood and Mike Darcy, 24 Longfellow Avenue, Bath BA2 4SJ
(H: 01225 319474; M: 07849 091209; E: lileman33@hotmail.com)

Junior & Youth Secretary: c/o Club Secretary

Club Colours: Maroon, gold and navy blue.

Ground: King Edward's School Playing Field, Bathampton. Leave Bath on A4 towards Chippenham; before Batheaston, turn right at sign to Bathampton. Cross toll bridge and continue past George pub, over canal bridge, ground on left hand side.

Teams: 1st XV

Bath Saracens

(Founded 1947)

League: Dorset & Wilts 2 North

Club Website: www.bathsaracens.co.uk

Chairman: Mr. D. Pyles, 237 Wellsyway, Bath BA2 4RZ (H: 01225 310319)

Secretary: Mr. J. Biss, 4 St Matthew's Place, Bath BA2 4JJ 9H: 01225 311885;
W: 01179 132751; M: 07899 923173; E: jimibiss@live.co.uk)

Treasurer: Mr. Steve Hiscox, 62 Coronation Avenue, Bath BA2 2JW
(H: 01225 425442; M: 07813 176685)

Fixtures Secretary: Mr. Rob Lawrence, 91 Englishcombe Lane, Bath BA2 2EH
(H: 012225 427356; M: 07802 797756; E: robbie.lawrence21@btinternet.com)

Referees Contact: See Fixtures Secretary

Coach: Mr P. Kavanagh, 105 Shakespeare Avenue, Bath BA2 4RQ
(H: 01225 422422; M: 07973 624586; E: pauljkavs@aol.com)

Club Colours: Navy Blue, cardinal red, gold

Ground: Sulis Sports Ground, Claverton Down, Bath BA2 7AU (01225 837259).
From Bath take A367 to Frys Garage mini roundabout. First left, straight on for 2 miles, on right immediately after Ralph Allen School.

Teams: 1st XV only

Bath Spa University RFC

(Founded 1981)

League: BUCS West 3A

Club Address: Bath Spa University Students' Union, Newton Park, Newton St. Loe, Bath BA2 9BN (07540 309012; Web: bathspasu.co.uk)

Chairman: Philip Smith, 109 Lymore Ave., Bath (term time) / 1 Moth Farm Cottage, Brown Candover, Hants. SO24 9TS (M: 07540 309012;
E: philip.philsmith.smith@gmail.com)

Secretary: Shaun Dodson (M: 07528 993066; E: shaun-dodson@hotmail.co.uk)

Treasurer: Mike Gill (M: 07706 929520; E: michael.gill@bathspa.org)

Fixtures Secretary: Philip Smith (as Chairman)

Referee Contact: Shaun Dodson (as Secretary)

Coach: TBA

Club Colours: Blue/Navy/White

Ground: Newton Park (01225 875588; speak to Chris Murrell). Just off the A4 towards Corston, 100 yards from the Globe Inn.

Teams: 1st, Womens

1st XV only play on Wednesdays in BUSA. Some players play at Stothert & Pitt on weekends. Women play friendlies on Wednesdays. Some play for Avon Ladies on weekends.

Blagdon RFC

(Founded 1957)

League: Vets team only

Chairman: Andy Neal, 15 Lye Mead, Winford, Bristol. BS40 8AU
(H: 01275 472879; M: 07826 550758; E: andy.neal2@btinternet.com)

Secretary: Henry King, 12 Lewmond Avenue, Wells. BA5 2TS
(M: 07771 505364; E: blagdonrfc@googlemail.com)

Treasurer: John Phillips, Pentire, 14 Fallowfield, Blagdon. BS40 7TN
(01761 462174; M: 07710 3081001; E: johnphillips@hbospic.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Andrew Mildon, 2 Brookside, Windford, N. Somerset BS40 8AB
H: 01275 474063; M: 07831 105932; E: airsysteams@btconnect.com)

Referee Contact: Andrew Mildon (as Fixtures Secretary)

Club Colours: Green & Black

Ground: Chew Valley RFC, c/o Lobbingtons, Chew Lane, Chew Stoke Bristol. BS40 8UE (01275 333660) E: blagdonrfc@googlemail.com. Between Chew Stoke and Chew Magna, next to Chew Valley School.

Teams: Vets team only

Blake Bears (formerly Great Escape)

(Founded 1994)

Sunday Fixtures

Club Address: The Great Escape, 6 Clare Street, Bridgwater TA6 3EN

(01278 428125)

Chairman: Steven Nolan, 8–10 Clare Street, Bridgwater TA6 3EN

(01278 457823)

Secretary: Barry Hobbs, 4 Merle Close, Bridgwater TA6 5LS (M: 07814 056456)

Treasurer: Steven Nolan, see above

Fixtures Secretary: Neil Baker, 12 Ashleigh Terrace, Bridgwater TA6 6AT

(01278 433760; M: 07759 135055)

Referees Contact: Jamie Jenings, see above

Club Colours: Black body, red shoulders

Ground: Morganians, Chedzoy Lane, Bridgwater. Bath Road from Bridgwater, A39 Bridgwater to Glastonbury Road, over motorway bridge, turn left opposite Mole Valley Farmers.

Teams: 1st

Bridgwater & Albion

(Founded 1875)

League: 1st, National 3 South West; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 2 South

Club Website: www.barfc.co.uk

Club Address: College Way, Bath Road, Bridgwater TA6 4TZ (01278 428900;

F: 01278 446608; E: michelle@barfc.co.uk; Web: www.barfc.co.uk)

Chairman: Steve Smith, Old Farm House, Front Street, Chedzoy, Bridgwater

TA7 8RE (H: 01278 455375)

M: 07760 172677; E: steveandjosmith@btinternet.com)

Secretary: TBA. In the meantime contact club office at the club address above.

Information will be posted on both club and SCRFLU websites as soon as the position is filled.

Treasurer: Gavin Roberts, c/o Maxwells Chartered Accountants, 4 Kings

Square, Bridgwater TA6 3VF (W: 01278 423008; M: 07809 775114

E: gavinr@maxwellsaccountants.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Steve Bryant, 18 Withiel Drive, Cannington. TA5 2LY

(H: 01278 652796; M: 07766 989136; E: bryant76@btinternet.com)

Referees Contact: Steve Bryant (as Fixtures Secretary)

Club Coach: Chris Heal, Bridgwater & Albion RFC, College Way, Bridgwater

TA6 4TZ (H: 01278 423900; W: 01278 423900; M: 07549 785147;

F: 01278 686338; E: chris@barfc.co.uk)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Bev Fournier, 11 Quantock Avenue, Bridgwater

TA6 7EB (H: 01278 423498; E: fournierdalbe@tiscali.co.uk)

Club Colours: Red, black and amber. 2nd choice of colours: white and black.

Ground: Leave Bridgwater on A39 towards Glastonbury. The College Way ground is signposted from the Cross Rifles roundabout and is less than 1/3 mile from the town centre.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

Bristol & District Rugby Football Combination (Founded 1901)

Chairman: N.A. (Sandy) Mitchell, 48 Rockside Drive, Henleaze, Bristol BS20 9JZ
(H: 0117 962 4149; W: 0117 928 9727; E: N.A.Mitchell@bristol.ac.uk)

Secretary: A.E. (Tony) Swash, 6 Downs Road, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol
BS89 3TX (H: 01179 629047; F: 01179 625420; W: 01179 160090;
M: 07970 433156; E: tonyswash@hotmail.com)

Ground: Meetings are held at the Portway Rugby Development, 2nd Thursday of each month throughout the season

Bristol Barbarians (Founded 1998) (formerly British Gas [Bristol])

League: 1st, Tribute Somerset 1; 2nd Gloucester Reserves South 1

Club Website: www.bristolbarbarians.co.uk

Chairman: Steve Billingham, Bristol Barbarians RFC, Norton Lane, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0BT (M: 07786 374643; E: steve.billingham@colstonltd.co.uk)

Secretary: Jason Bowley, 13 Kensington Park Road, Brislington, Bristol BS4 3HP (H: 01179 721834; M: 07780 983512; F: 01179 718234;
E: jasonbowley796@btinternet.com)

Treasurer: John Bane, 1 Staunton Way, Whitchurch, Bristol. BS14 0TU
(M: 07815 794701; E: m.bane@sky.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Ian Hillier, 38 Grangeville Close, Longwell Green, Bristol BS30 9YJ (M: 07968 041606; E: ian.hillier@everythingeverywhere.com)

Referees Contact: Jason Bowley (as Secretary)

Club Coach: Neil Roberts, 5 Cottle Gardens, Stockwood, Bristol BS14 8QS
(H: 01275 839862; M: 07887 911918; E: neil.rps@btinternet.com)

Junior and Youth Secretary: Brendan Murphy (as Secretary)

Club Colours: Black and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Green

Ground: Norton Lane, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0BT. Leaving Bristol on the A37 at Whitchurch, go over a hump-backed bridge. Norton Lane is first right, ground is first gate on right. (01275 833514).

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd

Bristol Harlequins (Founded 1926)

League: 1st, Western Counties North; 2nd, Somerset 2 North; 3rd, n/a (Merit Table)

Club Website: www.bristolharlequins.com

Chairman: Keith Clark, 137 Airport Road, Knowle, Bristol BS14 9TD
(H: 01275 791313; M: 07813 794775; E: chairman@bristolharlequins.com)

Secretary: Dave Watson, 74b Shellards Road, Longwell Green BS30 9DT
(M: 07950 699108; E: secretary@bristolharlequins.com)

Treasurer: Steve Ralph, 52 Ducie Road, Staple Hill, Bristol BS16 5JY
(H: 0117 9092720; E: treasurer@bristolharlequins.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Chris Croot, 29 Calcott Road, Knowle, Bristol. BS4 2HB
(H: 0117 983 2953; M: 07834 194220; E: chris.croot@yahoo.co.uk)

Referees Contact: as Fixtures Secretary

Club Coach: Dave Lupton, 66 Gilda Crescent, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 9LE
(M: 07412 053306; E: dlupo05@yahoo.co.uk)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Mark Clutterbuck, 4 Nymphsfield, Kingswood, Bristol BS15 1XP (M: 07786 918900; E: mlcbristol@hotmail.co.uk)

Club Colours: Blue, black and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Maroon.

Ground: Valhalla, Broomhill Road, Brislington, Bristol (01179 721650). Entering

Bristol on A4 northwards, turn right at Park and Ride and right again at McDonalds.
2nd gate on left and sharp left up lane.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U19, U17

British Overseas Sports Association

(Founded 1972)

Chairman: Glyn Maddocks, Sunnymead, Beechen Cliff, Bath BA2 4QR (01225 420257)

Secretary: Andy Munden, Steps Cottage, Littleton Drew, Wilts. SN14 7NB

(W: 0117 971 0251; M: 07768 458186; E: andrewc.munden@virgin.net)

Treasurer: Garth Morris, Alipore, 10 Stoke Paddock Road, Bristol BS9 2DJ
(0117 968 1123)

Fixtures Secretary: Andy Munden, see above.

Referees Contact: Andy Munden, see above.

Club Colours: Navy blue. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red and black.

Ground: varies

Teams: occasional invitation and touring teams

Broad Plain RFC

(Founded 1909)

League: 1st, Gloucester 2; 2nd: Gloucester Reserve South 3

Club Website: www.broadplainrfc.com

Chairman: Paul Fortune, 59 Whitehall Road, Whitehall, Bristol. BS5 9BG

(H: 0117 935 0842; M: 07769 883488; E: budgiefortune@hotmail.co.uk)

Secretary: Kelly Daveridge, 115 Ravenhill Road, Bedminster, Bristol BS3 5BL

(W: 01249 765668; M: 07775 692334; E: kellydaveridge@hotmail.com)

Treasurer: Sav Lagana, 11 Oakdale Road, Hengrove, Bristol BS14 9TN

(M: 07966 573405; E: sav.lagana@blueyonder.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Ollie Nowell, 24 Bickford Close, Barrs Court, Bristol BS30 8SF
(M: 07748 155505)

Referees Contact: Ollie Nowell, as Fixtures Secretary.

Club Coach: Bob Hesford (M: 07830 186393)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Mrs. Jayne Smith, 227 Dundridge Lane, St. George

Bristol. BS5 8SU (H: 0117 967 7177; M: 07919 921883;

E: jaynesmith05@hotmail.co.uk)

Club Colours: blue, maroon, and gold hoops

Ground: Broad Plain RFC, St. Johns Lane, Bedminster, Bristol. BS3 5AZ
(0117 966 5050). From the A37 Wells Road at the Totterdown traffic lights turn to
B3122 St. Johns Lane, from A38 around one way system into Bedminster Road
entrance to grounds is signposted.

Teams: 1st XV, 2nd XV, U17, U14, U11, Mini

Burnham-on-Sea

(Founded 1947)

League: 1st, Western Counties North; 2nd, Somerset 3 South

Club Website: www.burnhamonsearfc.org

Chairman: Caine Harding, 21 Southern lea Road, Burnham-on-Sea TA8 2EP

(H: 01278 795069; W: 01278 792735; M: 07730 066463; F: 01278 792735;

E: caineharding@yahoo.co.uk)

Secretary: Lisa Mcken, 22 Thorndike Way, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset TA8 1QR

(M: 07976 362373)

Treasurer: Don Bowerman, 14 Priestley Way, Burnham-on-Sea TA8 1QX

(H: 01278 793412; E: bower@donj78.fsnet.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary & Referees Contact: Chris Jones, 21 Links Close, Burnham-on-Sea TA8 2JD (M: 07817 528996; E: chris_m_jones@hotmail.com)
Junior & Youth Contact: Martin Chatterton, Sandhurst, Warren Road, Brean TA8 2RR (H: 01278 751272; E: martinchatterton@btinternet.com)
Club Colours: Blue and white shirts, white shorts, blue/white socks. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black and red
Ground: Burnham Assoc. of Sports Clubs, Stoddens Road, Burnham-on-Sea TA8 2NZ (01278 788355; www.burnhamonsearfc.org.uk). From Junction 22, M5, follow signs to Burnham-on-Sea. At Tesco's roundabout take the 3rd exit on to Stoddens Road, Ground is 1 mile on the right.
Teams: 1st XV, 2nd XV, 3rd XV, U15, U13, U12, U11, Mini

Butleigh RFC

(Founded 1976)

Sunday Fixtures

President: A.J.C. Berkeley, 20 Plough Close, Street. BA16 0UF (H: 01458 447115)
Chairman: Chris English, Riverside Grange, N. Wootton, Shepton Mallet BA4 4AE (H: 01749 890761; W: 0148 837516; M: 07756 957645; E: cje@millfieldprep.com)
Secretary: H.C. Harding, 10 The Cheviots, Overbury Road, Parkstone, Dorset BH14 9JL (H: and F: 01202 733694; E: harding588@btinternet.com)
Treasurer: Susanna Maunder, Peace Close Cottage, Kingweston, Somerton TA11 6BD (E: suzie_maunder87@hotmail.com)
Fixtures Secretary: Chris English (as Chairman)
Referees Contact: Chris English (as Chairman)
Technical Advisor: C. Gravatt (H/F: 01963 351528)
Club Colours: Multi. 2nd Choice of Colours: Extra Multi
HQ: Rose & Portcullis, Butleigh (01458 850287)
Ground: Kingweston Park. On the B3153 between Somerton and Keinton Mandeville
Teams: 1st XV only

Castle Cary

(Founded 1888)

League: 1st, Somerset 1 South; 2nd, Somerset 3 South

Chairman: Bryan Hunt, Homelea, Station Road, Castle Cary, Somerset BA7 7PA (H: 01963 359239; W: 01963 34500; M: 07791 095855)
Secretary: Vivien Armson, Sweet Apple Barn, Rodgrove, Wincanton BA9 9RU (H: 01963 370642; W: 07836 275437; E: v.armson@sky.com)
Treasurer: Martin Trott, 836 North Barrow, Yeovil BA22 7LZ (H: 01963 240405; M: 07980 843247; E: martin.trott52@gmail.com)
Fixtures Secretary: Catrin Watts, 15 Woodforde Green, Castle Cary, Somerset BA7 7LD (W: 0870 4289046; M: 07843 418511; E: catrin8_9@hotmail.com)
Referee Contact: Gary Reynolds (as Fixtures Secretary)
Junior & Youth Secretary: Karen Travers, 11 Clarks Meadow, Shepton Mallet BA4 4FD (H: 01749 346059 M:07799 506898; E: j.a.e.travers@btinternet.com)
Club Coach: Andy Gibbens (M: 07900 566092; E: andy.gibbens@virgin.net)
Club Colours: Red and black hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Plain blue.
Ground: Brook House Field, Alhampton, Ditchat BA7 7PF (01963 351178; castlecaryrfc.co.uk). The ground is located off the A371, approx. 2 miles from Castle Cary town centre in the direction of Bristol/Bath.
Teams: 1st, 2nd, Women's, Vets', U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

Chard

(Founded 1876)

League: 1st, Western Counties North; 2nd, Somerset 2 South, 3rd, Somerset 3 South

Chairman: Philip Cook, Combe Farm, Roundham, Crewkerne. TA18 8RR

(H: 01460 279501; W: 01460 279501; E: philipcook@combefarm.com)

Secretary: Brian Twigg, Stepps House, Broadway, Ilminster TA19 9RG

(H: 01460 57700; F: 01460 52736;

E: brian twig@globalinteriors-southwest.co.uk)

Treasurer: Eddy Andrew, Cad Green Garage, Ilton, Ilminster. TA19 9HB

(H: 01460 77349)

Fixtures Secretary: Richard Adams, 15 Cribb Close, Chard TA20 1EE

(M: 07738 643204; E: rp Adams@btinternet.com)

Referees Contact : as Fixtures Secretary

Club Coach: Steve Broome (H: 01460 64234; M: 07926 274181;

E: stephenbroome@numatic.co.uk)

Junior & Youth Secretary: J. McNair, 11 Higher Street, Merriott. TA16 5PJ

(H: 01460 271274; E: jim.mcnair811@mod.uk)

Club Colours: Black, with red and gold hoops, 2nd Choice of Colours: White/
blue hoops

Ground: The Park, Essex Close, Chard (01460 62495). Bottom of Chard High Street
(by Wetherspoons – The Cerdic), 100 yds. up Essex Close.

(2nd & 3rd Pitches: Black, with red and gold hoops, 2nd Choice of Colours: White/
towards Crewkerne.)

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U18

Cheddar Valley RFC

(Reconstituted 1963)

League: Somerset 2 South

Club Website: www.cheddar-rugby.co.uk

Chairman: Patrick Cullen, West End Farm, Wedmore BS28 4BD

(M: 07989 434701; E: patrick.cullen@cheddar-rugby.co.uk)

Secretary: Steve Lorimer, 6 Mendip Villas The Barrows, Cheddar BS27 3BL

(H: 01934 743564; M: 07977 256771; E: steve.lorimer@cheddar-rugby.co.uk)

Treasurer: Andy Underwood, 20 Round Oak Grove, Cheddar BS27 3BW

(M: 07540 740966; E: andy.underwood@cheddar-rugby.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Steve Barlow, Millstream Lodge, Cliff St, Cheddar

(M: 07703 321518; E: steve.barlow@cheddar-rugby.co.uk)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Steve Lorimer (as Secretary)

Club Colours: Scarlet and sky blue hoops.

Ground: Sharpham Road, Cheddar BS27 3DR (01934 743623). From the A38 follow
the A371 at Cross, signposted for Cheddar and Wells. Continue past Axbridge and
upon entering Cheddar go past the petrol station, keeping it on your left (ie. stay
on the A371). Follow the straight stretch of road until it takes a sharp left turn and
then turn RIGHT over the old railway bridge. After the bridge, turn immediately
RIGHT again (into Sharpham Road) and follow this until you reach the iron gates
to the reservoir. The entrance to the club car park is on the right before the gates.

Teams: 1st XV, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

Chew Valley RFC

(Founded 1969)

League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 North

Chairman: Dean Wring, Fairfield Cottage, Stoke Hill, Chew Stoke, Bristol
BS40 8XQ (H: 01275 333773)

Secretary: Matthew Burke, Maple Lodge, Sutton Yard, Bishop Sutton, Bristol BS39 5UR (H: 01275 333452; M: 07584 258323; E: mjb@cityfinancialplanning.co.uk)

Treasurer: James Coward, 4 Fair View, North Bruton Somerset BA10 0JT (M: 07846 078028; E: mjb@cityfinancialplanning.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Ian Hall, 2 Chalk Farm Close, Norton Malreward, Pensford, Bristol BS39 4HQ (01275 837987; E: consettonian@aol.com)

Referees Contact: Ian Hall, as above

Club Coach: Doug Woodman, 14 Eastnor Road, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0HG (01275 835458)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Matt Burke, see above

Club Colours: Green and white.

Ground: Lobbingtons, Chew Lane, Chew Stoke, Bristol BS40 8UE (01275 333660; E: chewvalleyrugby@aol.com). Between Chew Stoke and Chew Magna, next to Chew Valley School.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, Vets, U19s through U7s.

Clevedon

(Founded 1921)

League: 1st, Dorset & Wilts 2 North; 2nd, Dorset & Wilts 3 North

President: Michael Thomas, 46 Treefield Road, Clevedon. BS21 (01275 875497)

Chairman: Mark Holmes, 83 Ridge Green Close, Bath (M: 07761 779060; E: tugboat@talk21.com)

Secretary: Paul Squires, Manesty, Duck Lane, Kenn. BS21 6TP (01275 877271; E: paulsquires@atworkappointments.co.uk)

Treasurer: Terry Sulley, c/o Clevedon RFC, Coleridge Road, Clevedon (01275 877772)

Fixtures Secretary: Michael Thomas (as President)

Referees Contact: Michael Thomas (as President)

Club Coach: Don McMillen, 14 Pickwick Road, Bath BA1 6NN (H: 01225 310078; M: 07809 442078; E: don_mac@live.co.uk)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Mrs Angela Wadsworth (H: 01275 871272; E: jawadsworth@tiscali.co.uk)

Club Colours: Black and pink hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Navy blue shirts.

Ground: Coleridge Vale Playing Fields, Southey Road, Clevedon BS21 6PF (01275 877772; www.clevedonrfc.co.uk). Leave M5 at J20, down slip road, straight over the roundabout towards the town centre, straight over 2nd roundabout. Morrisons on right hand side, turn left at traffic lights. After 200 yards turn left, then take 2nd left, you will see the clubhouse in front of you.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, U16, U15

Combe Down

(Founded 1896)

League: 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd, Dorset & Wilts 2 North, 3rd, Dorset & Wilts 3 West

Chairman: to be confirmed

Secretary: Warren Miller, 60 Hansford Square, Combe Down, Bath BA2 5LJ (H: 01225 837750; M: 07038 464225; E: combedownrfc@aol.com)

Treasurer: Colleen Hill, Selway Court, North Road, Combe Down, Bath (H: 01225 830431)

Fixtures Secretary: Steve White, 48 Blackmore Drive, Southdown, Bath BA2 1JN (H: 01225 312393; M: 07983 888129;

E: steve.cdfixtures@googlemail.com)

Referees Contact: As Fixtures Secretary.

Club Coach: Mark Rogers (M: 07877 346771)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Jerry King (E: jerry.king@structures1.com)

Club Colours: Black and amber. 2nd Choice of Colours: Amber

Ground: Holly's Corner, North Road, Combe Down, Bath BA2 5DE (01225 832075; www.combedownrfc.com). Follow A3062 out of Bath to Combe Down.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U13

Crewkerne

(Reconstituted 1975)

League: 1st, Somerset 2 South

Club Website: www.crewkernercf.co.uk

Chairman: Simon Shackelford, 111 Park View, Crewkerne TA18 8JG

(H: 01460 78490; M: 07921 942699; E: simon.shackelford@btinternet.com)

Secretary: Rachel Morris, 9 Middle Path, Crewkerne. TA18 9BG

(H: 01460 74105; W: 01935 702524; M: 07971 855282;

E: racheljmorris@aol.com)

Treasurer: Fiona Emm, 135 South Street, Crewkerne TA18 8AA

(H: 01460 75292; M: 07984 189270; E: fi@miglio.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Trevor Boyer, 55 St. James, Beaminster, Dorset DT8 3PW

(H: 01308 863169)

Referees Contact: Luke Hill, 6 Becksfield, Stoke-sub-Hamdon, Somerset

TA14 6PB (H: 01935 823315; M: 07564 532258; E: luke@inkinablink.co.uk)

Club Coach: Stuart Kingston, 7 Chestnut Avenue, Middle Hill, Crewkerne TA18

(M: 07720 428443; E: stuart@beadon.biz)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Simon Shackelford, see Chairman.

Club Colours: Scarlet and black hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Green body and sleeves with red collar.

Ground: The Sports Club, Henhayes La, South Street, Crewkerne TA18 7JJ (01460 76422). Upon entering Crewkerne head for the main car park in South Street. Find the Crewkerne Aqua centre and the clubhouse and grounds are directly behind this.

Teams: 1st, Vets, Mini

Evercreech Barbarians RFC

(Founded 2005)

Club Address: c/o The Bell Inn, Bruton Road, Evercreech, Shepton Mallet BA4 6HY (01749 830287)

Chairman: Ken Hawker, 2 Rockleaze, Evercreech, Shepton Mallet BA4 6JP (M:07773 690345)

Secretary: Emma Watson, 14 Shapway Road, Evercreech, Shepton Mallet BA3 6JT (E: emma155@btinternet.com)

Treasurer: Paul Sealey, 1 Fosse Road, Oakhill, Radstock BA3 5HU

(H: 01749 841496; W:01249 814700; M: 07719 937359;

E: paulsealey@lineone.net; F: 01249 821529)

Fixtures Secretary: as Chairman

Referees Contact: as Chairman

Coach: N/A

Junior & Youth Secretary: N/A

Club Colours: Pink and black quarters

Ground: Go to Pecking Mill Inn and look for the rugby posts

Teams: Sunday XV, Vets

Frome (Founded 1883)

League: 1st, Southern Counties South; 2nd, Dorset & Wilts 1 South;
3rd, Somerset 3 North

Chairman: Chris Hall, Cape Farm, Spring Gardens, Frome BA11 2NX

(H: 01373 474078; M: 07802 203107; E: chairman@fromerfc.org)

Secretary: C.G. Hodge, 7 Yeomans Lodge, Frome BA11 4SA (H: 01373 301555;

W: 01225 473679; M: 07974 697556; E: secretary@fromerfc.org)

Treasurer: Dave Winduss, Glebe House, Buckland Dinham, Frome BA11 2QW

(H: 01373 474114; M: 07545 929916; E: treasurer@fromerfc.org)

Fixtures Secretary: Trevor Osborne, 3 Stafford Close, West Knighton,

Dorchester, Dorset (H: 01305854831; M: 07725 427662 E: fixtures@fromerfc.org)

Referees Contact: Trevor Osborne, as above

Director of Rugby: Dave King, Vallis Road, Frome, Somerset BA11 2NA

(H: 01373 463013; M: 07966 559582; E: rugby@fromerfc.org)

Club Coach: Kevin Moggridge, 41 Mountain Wood, Bathford, Bath BA1 7RZ

(M: 07912 540950; E: kevin.moggridge@rfu.com)

Junior & Youth Chairman and Fixtures Secretary: Robin Day, Shute Farm,

Downhead, Shepton Mallet, Somerset (H: 01749 880402; M: 07973 701171;

E: junior.chairman@fromerfc.org)

Club Colours: Red, black and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black.

Ground: The Clubhouse, Gypsy Lane, Frome BA11 2NA (T/F: 01373 462506;

www.fromerfc.co.uk). Signposted from the Bath Road/Princess Anne Road traffic lights.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, Boys' Mini, Girls' Mini

Gordano (Founded 1970)

League: 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd, Somerset 2 North

Club Website: www.gordanorfc.co.uk

Chairman: Geoff Collins, 8 Lodway, Pill. BS20 0DH (H: 01275 374757;

W: 01275 845499; M: 07974 571260; E: geoff@sportsfields.org)

Secretary: Neil Steer, 9 Lynton Close, Portishead BS20 6YS (H: 01275 844000;

M: 07899 805358; E: n.steer@sky.com)

Treasurer: Keith Leaker, 30 Slade Road, Portishead. BS20 6BS

(H: 01275 848986; W: 0117 966 7176; M: 07973 121289;

E: sales@bristolsafetyware.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: John Critchley, 58 Ridgeway Road, Long Ashton, Bristol

(M: 07875 734260; E: john.critchley@axawealth.co.uk)

Referees Contact: as Fixtures Secretary

Club Coach: Kevin Instance, 2 Glenwood Rise, Portishead, Bristol BS20 8EH

(H: 01275 399180; E: instancekevin@hotmail.com)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Ian Pope (M: 07976 651232; E: iapope@tiscali.co.uk)

Club Colours: Red with black hoop. 2nd Choice of Colours: Green or blue.

Ground: Gordano RFC, Caswell Lane, Portbury, Bristol BS20 9UF (01275 373486).

M5 Junction 19 (Gordano Services); take A369 to Bristol, turn first right into Portbury village. Follow road along side of motorway, heading south; turn left after village green (at Club sign)

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U19, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

Great Western Ambulance Service RFC

Friendly fixtures only

Club Address: Great Western Ambulance RFC, 120 Cherington Yate BS37 8UT
(Captain: 07825 660333; Manager: 07725 189138)

Club Website: www.gwas-rfc.co.uk

Club Colours: White and green

Chairman: Phil Morgan, 120 Cherington Yate BS37 8UT (M: 07825 660333;
E: captain@gwas-rfc.co.uk)

Secretary: Damian Green (M: 07747 601740; E: pr@gwas-rfc.co.uk)

Treasurer: Phil Byrne, 20 Alpine Road, Paulton BS39 7SD (M: 07935 203730;
E: treasurer@gwas-rfc.co.uk)

Fixture Secretary: Matt Grosse (M: 07975 814255; E: fixtures@gwas-rfc.co.uk)

Teams: 1st XV only

Hornets

(Founded 1962)

League: 1st, Western Counties North; 2nd, Somerset 2 North; 3rd Somerset 3 North

Chairman: Nigel Richardson, c/o Hornets RFC (M: 07767 831561)

Secretary: Jenny Cockayne, 34 Anson Road, Locking BS24 7DE (H: 823561;
M: 07717 790838)

Treasurer: Stuart Simmons, 138 Milton Road, Weston-super-Mare BS23 2US
(H: 01934 623418; M: 07792 99830; E: stuart.simmons@btinternet.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Dave Pollard, 216 Locking Road, Weston-s-Mare BS23 3LU
(M: 07903 467177; E: kay-polly@02.co.uk)

Referees Contact: Neil Cowlin, Flat 2 Trinity Mansions, 14 Atlantic Road,
Weston-super-Mare. BS23 3DQ (H: 01934 414659; M: 07786 477166)

Club Coach: Phil Hogarth, 14 Greengage Close, Weston-super-Mare BS22 8GG
(H: 01934 613541; ML 07506 771460; E: hulkhogarth@yahoo.co.uk)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Ian Humphries, c/o Hornets RFC (M: 07770 626169;
E: ianhumphris@hotmail.com)

Club Colours: Black and amber. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black and red.

Ground: Hutton Moor Park, Hutton Moor Road, Weston-super-Mare BS22 8LY
(01934 621433; www.hornetsrugby.net). Leave M5 Motorway at Junction 21.
Follow the Somerset Way (signs marked for the 'beach') a couple of miles down
the road. After the elevated section you will approach a set of traffic lights. Turn
right at these lights and you will see the ground on your right hand side (opposite
the Leisure Centre on your left.)

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Women's, U19, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

Imperial

(Founded 1905)

League: Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 3 North

Club Website: www.imperialrfc.org.uk

Chairman: Malcolm Edwards, c/o Imperial Athletic Club, West Town Lane,
Knowle, Bristol BS14 9EA (H: 01225 874335; M: 07884 113643;
E: Malcolm.Edwards@btinternet.com)

Secretary: Craig Pullinger, c/o Imperial Fire & Security, 369 Bath Road, Arnos Vale,
Bristol BS4 3EW (M: 07970 782060; E: craig@imperialfireandsecurity.co.uk)

Treasurer: Mark George, 76 Great Hayles Road, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0SI
(W: 07976 389060)

Fixtures Secretary: Ian Hopkins (H: 01179 373086; M: 07904 056240;
E: i_hopkins@sky.com)

Referees Contact: Ian Hopkins (as Fixtures Secretary)

Club Coach: TBC

Club Colours: Myrtle green and amber. 2nd choice of colours: Red

Ground: South Bristol Sports Centre (formerly the Imperial Ground), West Town Lane, Knowle, Bristol. BS14 9EA (0117 903 8681). From Wells Road turn right at 'Happy Landings' public house, proceed to mini roundabout, ground opposite. From Bath Road turn left at traffic lights into West Town Lane, at mini roundabout ground is on left hand side.

Teams: 1st, 2nd

Ivel Barbarians RFC Ltd.

(Founded 1995)

League: 1st, Dorset & Wilts 1 South; 2nd, Somerset 2 South

Club Website: www.ivelrugby.co.uk

Chairman: Harold (H) Williams, 13 Abbots Road, Ilchester. BA22 8NB

(H: 01935 840177)

Secretary: Alison Bennett, 36 The Glebe, Queen Camel, Yeovil. BA22 7PR

(H: 01935 850004; W: 01935 845369; M: 07732 788777; F: 01935 478883;

E: alison.bennett@yeovil.ac.uk)

Treasurer: Julian Thomsett, Marsh Hill Farm, Marsh Lane, Yeovil. BA21 3QA

(H: 01935 411625; W: 01935 411892; M: 07980 573236; F: 01935 478883;

E: julian@tomsettaccountants.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Rich Gaston, 12 Combe Park, Yeovil, Somerset BA21 3BD

(H: 01935 472371)

Referees Contact: Rich Gaston, as above

Club Coach: Martin Cole, 23 Mayfield Road, Yeovil, Somerset BA21 5LP

(H: 01935 508738; M: 07885 795821; E: merryoldsole_27@hotmail.com)

Junior & Youth Secretary: c/o John Evans, 24 Crofton Court, Yeovil BA21 4DZ

(H: 01935 432052; E: john@evans1937.orangehome.co.uk)

Club Colours: Black & white quarters. 2nd Choice of Colours: various.

Ground: Dorchester Road, Yeovil BA22 9TR (01935 474591). Ivel Barbarians are situated at the Yeovil Showground, accessed from Barwick Lane at The Red House Inn roundabout on the A37 Yeovil to Dorchester Road.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, Women's, Vets', U19, Colts', U16, U15, U15 Girls', U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini and reception

Keynsham

(Founded 1923)

League: 1st, Western Counties North; 2nd, Somerset 1;

3rd, Somerset 2

Club Website: www.keynshamrugby.co.uk

Chairman: Brian Balingor, 4 Esson Road, Bristol. BS15 1NP (H: 0117 935 2691;

M: 07939 040080; E: brianballingeris@aol.com)

Secretary: Mrs. Chris Wetton, High Trees, The Glen, Salford, Bristol BS31 3JP

(H: 01225 874604; M: 07813 895962; E: wettoncccj@aol.com)

Treasurer: Craig Wetton, High Trees, The Glen, Salford, Bristol BS31 3JP

(H: 01225 874604; M: 07866 686796; E: wettonccc@aol.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Ashton Broad, The Pantiles, 157 Bristol Road, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0PU (01275 831605; E: ashtonbroad@tiscali.co.uk)

Referees Contact: Ashton Broad, as above

Club Coach: Jason Wheatley/Mike Jeffries/Kevin Appleton, c/o Keynsham RFC
(E: info@keynshamrugby.co.uk)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Andy Davies (M: 07771 820140;
E: daviesandyp@hotmail.com)

Colts Manager: Stuart Robbins (M: 07818 421730. E: stuartrobbins@o2.co.uk)

Club Colours: Amber and black. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black.

Ground: Crown Fields, Bristol Road, Keynsham BS31 2DE (01179 872520). From Bristol follow signs for Bath (A4). At Hicks Gate roundabout follow the sign to Keynsham.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Vets, Women's, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

Martock

(Founded 1992)

League: Somerset 2 South

Chairman: Rob Trainor, Portway House, Butleigh Road, Street BA16 0DA
(H: 01458 444559; M: 07525 270715; E: trainortrash@hotmail.com)

Secretary: Philip Jackson, Church Lodge Cottage, Church Street, Martock
TA12 6JL (H: 01935 823514; M:07714 244049; E: pbj@captpbj.com)

Treasurer: Dave Rawlings, 10 Old Market, Martock. TA12 6DU
(H: 01935 824389; M: 07762 013282; E: david.r.rawlings@talktalk.net)

Fixtures Secretary: John Hole, 13 Hollies Close, Bower Hinton, Martock
TA12 6LB (H: 01935 823444; M: 07718 317932;

E: john.hole@britishcollegessport.org)

Referees Contact: As Fixtures Secretary.

Coach: As Fixtures Secretary.

Junior & Youth Secretary: Rob Trainor, as Chairman

Club Colours: Green and black quarters. 2nd Choice of Colours: Yellow and black quarters.

Ground: Stoke Road Recreation Ground, Stoke Road, Martock TA12 6AF
(M: 07717 477093; www.martockrugby.co.uk). Take Martock exit from A303 at Percombe Hill. Turn left at T-Junction to join Stoke Road. Ground is on left hand side after about a mile.

Teams: 1st

Midsomer Norton

(Founded 1936)

League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 3 North; 4th Dorset and Wilts 3 North

Chairman: Neil Denning, 10 Orchardleigh View, Frome BA11 3SB
(H: 01373 463345; W: 07773 567887; E: njdenning@blueyonder.co.uk)

Secretary: Ian Tiley, 9 Maytree Road, Radstock. BA3 2TU (H: 01761 437670;
M: 07765 053225; E: ian.tiley@hotmail.com)

Treasurer: Robin Browning

Fixtures Secretary: Chris Edwards, 21 Ivy Bank Park, Combe Down, Bath
BA2 2NF (H:01225 837299; M: 07528 431395; E: bearstop@googlemail.com)

Referees Contact: as Fixtures Secretary

Club Coach: Steve Pratt

Junior & Youth Secretary: Kath Adams, 11 Withies Park, Midsomer Norton
BA3 2NN (H: 01761 414561; E: kath@robadamns.wanadoo.co.uk)

Club Colours: Red & white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black

Ground: Norton Down Playing Fields, Silver Street, Midsomer Norton BA3 2UE (01761 412827). From centre of Midsomer Norton, take B3355 towards Shepton Mallet. Continue up Silver Street for approx 800 yds.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Women's, U19, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

Milborne Port Sunday fixtures

Chairman: Stan Vaughan, 10 Redwing Road, Milborne Port, Sherborne ST9 5DB (M: 07541 223870)

Secretary: Lisa Murrin, 10 Redwing Road, Milborne Port, Sherborne ST9 5DB (M: 07796 340796; E: lisamurrin@hotmail.co.uk)

Treasurer: Malvern Carvell, 1 East Street, Milborne Port DT9 5DR (H: 01963 250131; M: 07743 927453; E: malvern.carvell@tiscali.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Jason Perryman, White House, Osborne, Sherborne, Dorset DT9 4JY (M: 07855 035175)

Referee Contact: Malvern Carvell, as above

Club Coach: Nigel Domoney, 50 Simons Road, Sherborne DT9 4DN (01935 816532; M: 07971 537363)

Club Colours: Emerald green and gold.

Ground: Memorial Ground, Springfield Road, Milborne Port, Sherborne, Dorset. Arrive at crossroads in centre of village, turn north into North Street, which reverts to Station Road. Springfield Road is the 3rd turning on the right.

Teams: 1st XV, Vets (sometimes)

Millfield Old Boys (Founded 1985)

Secretary: Angela C. Leslie, c/o PO Box 24, Ware SG12 0YN (H: 01920 486534; F: 01920 464462)

Ground: Harrow RFC, Wood Lane, Stanmore, Middx.

Minehead Barbarians (Founded 1946)

League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 South; 3rd, Somerset 3 South

Club Website: www.mineheadbarbarians.co.uk

Chairman: Graham Symes, c/o Minehead Barbarians RFC

Secretary: Colin Howells, 46 Lower Park, Minehead TA24 8AY (H: 01643 702487; W: 01643 703924; M: 07887 987619; E: candj@audley46.fsnet.co.uk)

Treasurer: Mike Willes, Steart Farm, Timberscombe, Minehead TA24 7UQ (H: 01643 841238; W: 01643 841238; F: 01643 841125; M: 07974 567011; E: mike@hi-tecdrains.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Grahame Symes, 51 Hillview Road, Carhampton, Minehead TA24 6LS (H: 01643 821 367; M: 07974 065038; E: fayeandgrahame@aol.com)

Referee Contact: as Fixtures Secretary

Club Coach: Andrew Stevens, 68 Bampton Street, Minehead TA24 5TU (H: 01643 708148; W: 01643 704124; F: 01643 704255; M: 07917 632234; E: andrew.stevens@cjlynch.co.uk or andrew.stevens6@yahoo.co.uk)

Junior and Youth Secretary: Lindsay Barrett, Fernleaf Cottage, West Porlock, Minehead TA24 8NX (H: 01643 86314; W: 01643 703702; M: 07914 213363; E: milliemoocow@aol.com)

Club Colours: Black and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black, white and red hoops.

Ground: The Tom Stewart Field, Ellicombe Lane, Ellicombe, Minehead TA24 6TR (01643 707155). A39 to Minehead from Bridgwater/Taunton, turn left at first roundabout signposted Ellicombe, ground is 100m.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U19, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

Morganians

(Founded 1921)

League: Somerset 2 South

Website: www.morganiansrffc.co.uk

Chairman: Royston Grimstead, c/o The Clubhouse, Chedzoy Lane, Bridgwater TA7 8QW (M: 07977 352590; E: royston.grimstead@btinternet.com)

Secretary: David Mills, 5 Linham Road, Bridgwater TA6 3QY (H: 01278 456105; M: 07772 789331; E: dave@morganiansrffc.co.uk)

Treasurer: Mike Donnachie, 109b Beanacre, Melksham Wilts. SN12 7PZ (H: 01225 709095; E: r.a.donnachie@btinternet.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Paul Grimstead, 3 Bryants Buildings, Bath Road, Bridgwater TA6 4PJ (01278 439390; M: 07939 696585; E: paulgrimstead@talktalk.net)

Referee Contact: Paul Grimstead, (as Fixtures Secretary)

Club Coach: Matt Foad, White Willows, Morland, Somerset TA7 0AX (M: 07581 188458; E: mfoad@englandathletics.org)

Club Colours: Blue with red and gold hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red with blue and gold hoops.

Ground: The Clubhouse, Chedzoy Lane, Bridgwater TA7 8QW (01278 423434). Bath Road from Bridgwater, A39 Bridgwater to Glastonbury road, over Motorway bridge, turn left opposite Mole Valey Farmers, then left into Club.

Teams: 1st, Vets

Nailsea & Backwell

(Founded 1972)

League: 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd, Somerset 3 North

Club Website: www.nbrffc.co.uk

Chairman: Jeff Morris, 1 Broom Farm Close, Nailsea. BS48 4YJ (H: 01275 852807; 07717 781964; E: jeffsue.morris@blueyonder.co.uk)

Secretary: Phil Terry, N & B RFC, West End Park, West End Lane, Nailsea BS48 4BY (M: 07823 443697; E: philpaterry@tiscali.co.uk)

Treasurer: Mark Richardson, c/o Clubhouse (01275 810818; M: 07760 232730; E: mikerichardson1@blueyonder.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Sally Stokes, N+B RFC, West End Park, West End Lane, Nailsea BS48 4BY (M: 07917 606709; E: daveandsallystokes@live.co.uk)

Referees Contact: Sally Stokes, as Fixtures Secretary

Junior & Youth Secretary: Pete Reakes (Junior Chairman); c/o Clubhouse (01275 810818; M: 07971 464054; petereakes@blueyonder.co.uk)

Club Coach: Leo Costello, N+B RFC, West End Park, West End Lane, Nailsea BS48 4BY (M: 07818 260146; E: leocostello@talktalk.net)

Club colours: Black/white. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red.

Ground: West End Park, West End Lane, Nailsea. BS48 4BY (01275 810818). New direction signs now in place.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Vets, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

North Petherton

(Founded 1893)

League: 1st, Western Counties West; 2nd, Somerset 2 South;
3rd, Somerset 3 South

Club Website: www.north-petherton-rfc.co.uk

Chairman: Bill Frost, 1 Broadlands Avenue, North Petherton TA6 6QP
(01278 663535; M: 07808 811999; E: billnprfc@aol.com)

Secretary: Clive Pearn, 48 Broadlands Avenue, North Petherton TA6 6QT
(01278 663032; E: clive@pearn.go-plus.net)

Treasurer: Mrs Kirsty Roberts, Broadlands Avenue, North Petherton TA6 6QS
(H: 01278 662246; M: 07894 665 078; E: kirstytett23@aol.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Mr. Russell Williams, 9 Tappers Lane, North Petherton
TA6 6JS (H: 01278 662436; M: 07525 636283; E: cidermanruss@yahoo.co.uk)

Referees Contact: as Fixtures Secretary

Coach: Mr Tito Elisara (M: 07733 206860; E: titoelisara@yahoo.co.nz)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Mr Lee Jackson (M: 07903 722390;
E: lee.jackson@qas.com)

Club Colours: Black/white. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black/white/red/blue.

Ground: Beggars Brook, Taunton Road, North Petherton TA6 6NW (01278 663028).
Leave the M5 at Junction 24. After approx. 250m turn south on to the A38/Taunton
Road in the direction of Taunton. Keep going south right through the village of
North Petherton. As you come out of the village, the clubhouse can be found after
approx. half a mile on the left-hand side off the lay-by.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U19, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

North Wootton

(Founded 1996)

Sunday fixtures

Chairman: James Phillips, 42 Ashgrove, Greengates, Bradford. BD10 0DP
(M: 07989 321806; E: jamatz74@hotmail.com)

Secretary: Charlie Hare, Withial Hill Farm, East Pennard, Shepton Mallet.
BA4 6UF (M: 07590 642957; E: chare84@hotmail.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Chris English, Riverside Grange, North Wootton, Shepton
Mallet. BA4 4AE (H: 01749 890761; W: 01458 837516; E: cje@millfieldprep.com;
chrisenglishuk2000@yahoo.co.uk)

Club Colours: Green, brown, navy blue, maroon, grey

Club Address: Riverside Grange, Tanyard Lane, North Wootton BA4 4AE
(01749 890761)

Ground: No home ground. We play our 'Home' fixtures at Butleigh RFC ground
at Kingweston

Teams: 1st

Old Bristolians

(Founded 1925)

League: 1st, Gloucestershire Premier; 2nd, Gloucs. Reserve Premier; 3rd,
Gloucs. Reserve South 2; 4th Gloucs. Reserve South 3

Club Website: www.pitchero.com/clubs/oldbristolians

President: Rich Berry, 97 Longmead Avenue, Bishopston, Bristol BS7 8QE
(H: 01179 243182; M: 07917 133721 E: richberry@blueyonder.co.uk)

Chairman: Dan Grzonka, 32 Flax Bourton Road, Failand, Bristol BS8 3UW
(H: 01275 392492; M: 07971 428018; E: dan@brond.co.uk)

Secretary: Charles van der Lande, 74 Berkley Road, Bishopston, Bristol BS7 8HG
(W: 0845 241 9503; M: 07891 693944; E: obsrfc@yahoo.co.uk)

Treasurer: Neil Davies, 2 Queen Victoria Road, Westbury Park, Bristol BS6 7PD
(M: 07824 367270; E: neilkdavies@hotmail.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Lyndon Davies, 21 Ashgrove Road, Bedminster, Bristol BS3 3JP (M: 07894 733859; E: lyndonfd@yahoo.com)

Referees Contact: Lyndon Davies (as Fixtures Secretary)

Club Coach: Rich Berry, 97 Longmead Ave., Bishopston, Bristol BS7 8QE
(H: 01179 243182; M: 07917 133721; E: richberry@blueyonder.co.uk)

Junior & Youth Chairman: Mark Bolton-Jones (M: 07956 858852;
E: markbj@blueyonder.co.uk)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Jen Berry, 97 Longmead Ave., Bishopston, Bristol BS7 8QE (H: 01179 243182; M: 07799 768502; E: jenberry@blueyonder.co.uk)

Juniors Coaching: Charlie Thompson, 12 Milton Park Road, Milton, Weston-super-Mare. BS22 8DY (M: 07795 955604; E: charliet76@hotmail.com)

Club Colours: Maroon, amber and green

Ground: Memorial Playing Field, Failand, Bristol BS8 3TQ (01275 392137; W: www.obsrfc.com). Off B3219 Beggar Bush Lane, Failand, Bristol, behind Corus Hotel (formerly called Redwood Lodge Country Club).

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

Old Culverhaysians

(Founded 1959)

League: Somerset 2 North

Club Website: www.oldculverhaysians.com

Chairman: Mr Mike Harding (M: 07887 508883; E: mike@bigdug.co.uk)

Secretary: Wayne Miller, 19 Chantry Mead Road, Bath BA2 2DE
(H: 01225 340717; M: 07981 438147; E: waynemiller1@blueyonder.co.uk)

Treasurer: Nick Harding, Westend Cottage, Number 1, Hunstrete, Bristol BS39 4NT (H: 01761 490186)

Fixtures Secretary: Nigel Frankcom, 58 Haycombe Drive, Bath BA2 1PG
(M: 07780 622405; E: nigelfranky@hotmail.com)

Referees Contact: as above

Club Coach: TBC

Club Colours: Black. 2nd Choice of Colours: Amber

Ground: Odd Down Playing Fields, Chelwood Drive, Odd Down, Bath (01225 832081). Take Wells Road out of city for approx 1-1½ miles. Turn right at roundabout (Harvester Pub). Follow to traffic lights, turn right for 200 yards and turn right into Chelwood Drive.

Teams: 1st, 2nd

Old Redcliffians

(Founded 1919)

League: 1st, National League 3 SW; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 2 North

Chairman: Christopher Fry, 30 Dunedin Way, St Georges, Weston-super-Mare, N. Somerset, BS22 7RN (H: 01934 510023; M: 07778 595968; E: chris@o2.co.uk)

Secretary: Richard Yandell, 11 Imperial Walk, Knowle, Bristol BS14 9AD
(H: 01179 777657; W: 01179 030395; F: 01179 030397; M: 07763 466655;
E: richardyandell@hotmail.com)

Treasurer: Roy Hicks, 56 Downs Park East, Henleaze, Bristol BS6 7QE
(H: 01179 071931; W: 01179 071931; F: 01179 870863; M: 07747 123470;
E: roy.hicks@gifford.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Russell Yandell, 5 High Street, Portbury, Bristol BS20 7JW
(H: 01275 373444; M: 078287 96504; E: yandellmike@hotmail.com)

Referees Contact: Richard Yandell, 11 Imperial Walk, Knowle, Bristol BS14 9AD
(H: 01179 777657; W: 01179 030395; F: 01179 030397; M: 07763 466655;
E: richardyandell@hotmail.com)

Club Coach: Graeme Beveridge, info to club (M: 07710 186287)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Jonathan White, 2 Royal Oaks Cottages, Old Mills,
Paulton BS31 7SP (M: 07904 522065; E: whi616@aol.com)

Club Colours: Red and black hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Blue

Ground: Scotland Lane, Brislington, Bristol (01179 778501). Take A4 for Bath
for approx 3 miles through Brislington village. Right at McDonalds, into Scotland
Lane – approx. ½ mile right hand side.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Women's, U17, U16, U15, U14, U12, U11, Mini

Old Sulians RFC Limited

(Founded 1926)

League: 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd, Somerset 3 North

Chairman: Tom Shaw, Flat 4, Belvedere, Bath BA1 5ED (M: 07789 980162;
E: tom.shaw@futurenet.co.uk)

Secretary: Terry Haines, 16A Rockliffe Avenue, Bath BA2 6QP
(H: 01225 465107; W: 0117 9797540; E: terry.haines@virgin.net)

Treasurer: Jon Wrigley, 30 Horsecombe Brow, Combe Down, Bath
(01225 832006; E: jon54wrigley@btinternet.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Maria Davies, 6 Highfield Road, Peasedown St John, Bath
BA2 8HF (H: 01761 435701; E: bigtd190461@hotmail.com)

Referees Contact: Maria Davies, as for Fixtures Secretary.

Club Coach: Mike Richardson, 5 Lyme Road, Bath BA1 3LN (H: 01225 319713;
M: 07799 065903; E: mike.richardson@awp.nhs.uk)

Club Colours: Red & blue. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black.

Ground: Lansdown Road, Bath (01225 310201; www.oldsulians.com). Follow
Lansdown Road from city centre. Ground is on left 400m past MOD site.

Teams: 1st, 2nd

Oldfield Old Boys

(Founded 1950)

League: 1st, South West 1; 2nd, Somerset 2 North;
3rd, Somerset 3 North

Chairman: Pat Buntin, Valley View, St Julian Rd, Shoscombe, Bath BA2 8NB
(H: 01761 439807; W: 01225 480000; M: 07977 453694; E: pb@lcplc.co.uk)

Secretary: Steve Godwin, 12 Lime Grove Gardens, Bath BA2 4HE (H/F: 01225 318612;
W: 01453 837109; M: 07977 275548; E: stevegodwin36@hotmail.com)

Treasurer: Pat Buntin, Valley View, St. Julian Road, Shoscombe, Bath BA2 8NB
(H: 01761 439087; W: 01225 480000; M: 07977 453694; E: pb@lcplc.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Chris Shaw, Dundas House, Blackberry Lane, Conkwell,
Winsley. BA15 2JF (M: 07968 703430; E: cshaw8@btinternet.com)

Referees Contact: Chris Shaw (as Fixtures Secretary)

Club Coach: Shaun Williams (M: 07966 226218; E: s.williams3@bath.ac.uk)

Club Colours: Maroon and amber. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black

Ground: The Clubhouse, Shaft Road, Combe Down, Bath BA2 7HP (01225 834135;
www.oldfieldrfc.com) Shaft Road is situated off Claverton Down Road, close to the
Bath CLinic Private Hospital in Combe Down, Bath and our clubhouse entrances
past the pitches on the right hand side.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Vets

Pelicans

(Founded 1968)

Secretary & Fixtures Secretary: Ed Hawkins, South View, Hobbs Lane, Kingston St Mary, Taunton. (01823 451999; E: aluredian@hotmail.com)

Ground: King's College, South Road, Taunton

Somerton RFC

(Founded 1998)

League: 1st, Somerset 2 South, 2nd, non-league

Club Website: www.somertonrfc.co.uk

Chairman: Goff Rumbles, Gardeners Cottage, Manor Lane, Kingsdon, Somerton TA11 7JZ (H: 01935 840132; M: 07836 521665; F: 01935 840157; E: goff@rumbles.uk.com)

Secretary: Mike Fullegar, 16 May Pole Knapp, Somerton TA11 6HR (H: 01458 272122; M: 07840 600968; E: mike.fullegar@live.co.uk)

Treasurer: Matt Whatley, Glebelands, Bineham Lane, Yeovilton BA22 8EZ (H: 01935 841368; M: 07891 870899;

E: matthew@matthewwhatley.orangehome.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Eirian Williams, 67 Behind Berry, Somerton TA11 6JY (H: 01458 274225; M: 07870 861731; E: eiriantracey@btinternet.com)

Referees Contact: As Fixtures Secretary.

Coaches: Eirian Williams, 67 Behind Berry, Somerton. TA11 6JY (H: 01458 274225; W: 01823 660050; M: 07974 708220; E: eiriantracey@btinternet.com)

Paul Farmer, Moortown Farm, Moortown Lane, Langport, Somerset TA10 0AB (M: 07515 652321; E: paul@moortownfarm.plus.com)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Duncan Pyle, o21 Design Ltd, Bank Chambers, Cheapside, Langport TA10 9PD (W: 01458 253050; M: 07768 205513; E: gatehouse@o2i.design.com)

Club Colours: Blue and yellow

Ground: Somerton Sports Field, Somerton Sports Club, Gassons Lane (01458 273808). The ground can be found on the B3153 (Langport Road). Turn into Gassons Lane, by the side of the ground and turn right into the car park.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

St. Bernadette's Old Boys

(Founded 1964)

League: 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd, Somerset 2 North; 3rd, Somerset 3 North

Chairman: Martin Hagan, 72 Eden Grove, Horfield, Bristol BS7 0TH (W: 07710 544829; E: m.hagan801@btinternet.com)

Secretary: Olle James, 26 Haycombe, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0AJ (H: 01275 545784; M: 07878 463751; E: ollejames@hotmail.co.uk)

Treasurer: Matthew Morgan, 12 Paddock Gardens, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 0TG (H: 01275 541355; M: 07877 716641; E: mattmorgan@blueyonder.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Rich Blacker, 44 Paddock Garden, Bristol BS14 0TG (M: 07887 855477; E: richardblacker@sky.com)

Referees Contact: As Fixtures Secretary.

Junior & Youth Secretary/Treasurer: Steve Thomas, 46 Ponsford Road, Knowle, Bristol BS4 (H: 0117 9771703; M: 07879 285068; E: stephen-thomas182@hotmail.com)

Club Colours: Green and blue hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Blue and yellow

Ground: Hengrove Park, Bamfield Road, Whitchurch, Bristol (01275 891500; www.stbernadettesrfc.co.uk). A4 Bath Road. Turn into Westown Lane for about 2

miles. Turn left at traffic lights by Happy Cock pub. Continue for about half a mile. Clubhouse is on the right.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U16, U12, U11, Mini.

St. Brendan's O.B.

(Founded 1929)

League: 1st, Gloucester 2; 2nd, Gloucester Reserve 2 South

Club Website: www.stbrendansrfc.co.uk

President: Mike Rafter, 3 Tyne Road, Bishopston, Bristol BS27 8EE
(0117 9421338)

Chairman: Chris Groves, 48 Birchall Road, Redland, Bristol BS6 7TS
(H: 01179 248905; M: 07988 811175; E: chairman@sbobrfc.co.uk)

Secretary: Richard Kolanko, 91 Church Road, Horfield, Bristol BS9 3PZ
(H: 01179 241390; M: 07786 573292; E: secretary@sbobrfc.co.uk)

Treasurer: Rik Goldsmith, 7 Glentworth Road, Clifton, Bristol BS8 4TB
(H: 0117 9298228; M: 07948 382864; E: tax@goldsmithsbayley.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Larry Brien, 4 Truro Road, Ashton, Bristol. BS3 2AE
(M: 07815 740595; E: larry.brien@everythingeverywhere.com)

Referees Contact: Larry Brien, as above

Coach: Anthony Hall, 11 Rannoch Road, Filton, Bristol BS7 0SA
(M: 07837 021140; E: hall3311@gmail.com)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Richard Kolanko (as Secretary)

Club Colours: Maroon and old gold hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Maroon and old gold quarters.

Ground: Coombe Dingle Sports Complex, Coombe Lane, Coombe Dingle, Bristol BS9 2BJ (Reception: 01179 626718; M: 07881 503737). From Jnct 17 of the M5: Leave the Cribbs Causeway roundabout (Jnct 17) 2nd exit towards Westbury on Trym (A4018); at mini roundabout take 1st exit (A4018); at Old Crow roundabout take 2nd exit along Passage Road (A4018) which leads onto Falcondale Road; at traffic lights with Henbury Road go straight across and then get into right hand lane; at traffic lights turn right into Canford Lane; carry on along Canford Road past the cemetery; turn left into Coombe Lane (3rd turning after cemetery).

Teams: 1st, 2nd, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

Stothert and Pitt

(Founded 1903)

League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 3 North

Club Website: www.stothertandpittRFC.co.uk

Chairman: Tony Adams, 29 Roseworn Close, Whiteway, Bath BA2 1PB
(H: 01225 404048; M: 07906 546887; E: tonyadams29@hotmail.co.uk)

Secretary: R.V. Garraway, 2 Westfield Park South, Lower Weston, Bath BA1 3HT
(H: 01225 316863)

Treasurer: Allan Gore, 25 Stanley Road West, Bath. BA2 3HU (H: 01225 315551; E: allanlesley81@hotmail.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Carlos Orzabal, 7a Clarence Street, Walcot, Bath BA1 5NS
(01225 314845; E: clorzabal@yahoo.com)

Referees contact: Carlos Orzabal, as above

Club Coach: Steve Withey, c/o The Club

Junior & Youth Secretary: Tony Adams, 29 Roseworn Close, Whiteway, Bath BA2 1PB (H: 01225 404048; M: 07906 546887; E: tonyadams29@hotmail.co.uk)

Youth Fixtures: Bob Morlands (M: 07853 221961)

Club Colours: Blue, black and amber. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red, black and amber
Ground: Adamsfield, Corston, Bath BA2 9DJ (01225 874802). Situated on the A4, past junction of the A39 (Globe Inn Roundabout) on the Bristol side of Bath.
Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U18, U15

Taunton R.F.C. Ltd.

(Founded 1875)

League: 1st, National 2 South; 2nd, Somerset Premier; 3rd, Somerset 2 South

Chairman: Mr Pete Stone, 19 Farm View, Taunton TA2 7QY (M: 07751 524451; E: tiger66ps@aol.com)

Secretary: Mr. Oli Massingham, 68 Winchester Street, Taunton. TA1 1QF (H: 01823 330231; M: 07866 680351; E: oli.massingham@tauntonrfc.co.uk)

Treasurer: Mark Edwards, Wearne Court, Wearne, Langport TA10 0QJ (H: 01458 251368; M: 07979 371601)

Fixtures Secretary: Barry Morgan, 24 Seeley Crescent, Street BA16 0RN (H: 01458 840850; M: 07971 017184; E: barry@barrymorgan.f2s.com)

Referees Contact: Barry Morgan (as Fixtures Secretary)

Club Director of Rugby: Mr. Lee Waddon, c/o Taunton RFC Ltd. (W: 01823 347922; M: 07789 426684; E: lee.waddon@tauntonrfc.co.uk)

Club Coach: Simon Martin, c/o Hyde Park, Hyde Lane, Bathpool, Taunton TA2 8BU (M: 07989 577915)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Mr. Pete Stone, c/o Taunton RFC Ltd. (M: 07748 452310; E: tiger66ps@aol.com)

Club Colours: Crimson, black and white. 2nd choice of colours: Black
Ground: Hyde Park, Hyde Lane, Bathpool, Taunton TA2 8BU (01823 336363; F: 01823 336767; E: general.manager@tauntonrfc.co.uk; web: www.tauntonrfc.co.uk). From Junction 25 of M5 head towards Taunton. At the first roundabout, go straight over, get into righthand lane and at the Creech Castle traffic lights turn left at the onto the A38. After approx. ½ mile at the Bathpool Inn turn right into Hyde Lane. Taunton RFC is situated ½ mile on the right hand side.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Girls' (U15, U18), Colts, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

Tor

(Founded 1954)

League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 North; 3rd, Somerset 3 South

Club Website: torrhc.co.uk

Chairman: Bruce Williams, 14 Woods Batch, Street BA16 0BH (H: 01458 445229; M: 07734 965708; E: bruce.williams@molevalleyfarmers.com)

Secretary: Matt Sturgess, , 9 Irving Road, Keinton Mandeville, Somerton TA11 6ET (M: 07769 865016; E: matthewsturgess1@hotmail.com)

Treasurer: Brian Harbinson, 17 Four Acres, Tadley Acres, Shepton Mallet BA4 4DN (H: 01749 331132; M: 07773 945306; E: brian_harbinson@hotmail.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Keith Elver, 18 Hurmans Close, Ashcott, Bridgwater TA7 9PT (H: 01458 211044; W: 01278 441162; M: 07974 567851;

E: keithelver@btinternet.com)

Referees Contact: Keith Elver, as above

Club Coach: TBC

Junior & Youth Secretary: Ray Morgan, 60 The Roman Way, Glastonbury BA6 8AD (H: 01458 835360; M: 07917 842278; E: mail@eunicemorgan.f2s.com)

Junior Fixtures: John Flagg, 37 The Withys, Street BA16 9PJ (H: 01458 440433; M: 07833 988102; E: flaggits59@talktalk.net)

Club Colours: Maroon shirt, navy shorts. 2nd Choice of Colours: Maroon hoops with white or navy.

Ground: Lowerside Park, Lowerside Lane, Glastonbury. BA6 9BH (01458 832236). Signposted off the A39 Glastonbury Relief Road.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, U17, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

University of Bath

(Founded 1967)

League: 1st, BUCS Premiership South A; Womens, BUCS Western Conference 1A; 2nd, BUCS Western Conference 1A; 3rd, BUCS Western Conference 2A; 4th BUCS Western Conference 3A

Club Address: University of Bath RFC, Sports Association Students' Union, University of Bath, Claverton Down, Bath BA2 7AY (www.bathstudent.com/sport/clubs/rugby; E: SUSArugby@lists.bath.ac.uk or SUSA@bath.ac.uk)

Chairman: Todd Hooper, c/o Bath University Student Association, Claverton Down Road, Bath BA2 7AY (M: 07793 560043; E: th275@bath.ac.uk)

Secretary: Todd Hooper (as Chairman)

Treasurer: Todd Hooper (as Chairman)

Fixtures Secretary: Todd Hooper (as Chairman)

Referee Contact: Todd Hooper (as Chairman)

Club Coach: Aaron James, Sports Department, University of Bath, Claverton Down BA2 7AY (M: 07979 536919; E: aaronjames12@hotmail.com)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Aaron James (as Club Coach)

Club Colours: Royal blue & yellow. 2nd choice of colours: Gold & royal blue.

Ground: From A36 in Bath follow signs to University. Up Bathwick Hill, turn left into University. In the Main Campus Sports Grounds go to the Sports Training Village Reception for directions and changing room/pitch allocation.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Women's, Intramural/social teams (x4)

Walcot

(Founded 1882)

League: 1st, Southern Counties (South); 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 2 North

Chairman: Kevin Davis, 66 Bath Old Road, Radstock, Bath BA3 3HE

(M: 07886 787581; E: relaxinradstock@btinternet.com)

Secretary: Alan Book, 9 Woodlands Park, Bath BA1 7BQ (M: 07733 881705; E: alanbook@btinternet.com)

Treasurer: Simon Chambers, 33 Church Street, Bath. BA1 4BY

(H: 01225 317382; M: 07770 730331; E: simon.chambers@lpctrull.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Barrie Robertson, The Coach House, 39a Winchester Road, Oldfield Park, Bath BA2 3LF (M: 07832 256476; E: bazrobertson@gmail.com)

Referees Contact: Gerry Wheeler, as above

Club Coach: Andy May (M: 07540 477448)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Gary Dagger, 65 Marsden Road, Southdown, Bath.

(H: 01225 330497; M: 07909 983127; E: gary.dagger@yahoo.com)

Club Colours: Black and white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black

Ground: Albert Field, Lansdown, Bath BA1 9BJ (01225 330199; www.Walcotrfc.freesevice.co.uk). Follow signs from the city centre to Lansdown. Up Lansdown Road to Park and Ride. Ground is opposite.

Teams: 1st, 2nd & 3rd XV, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

Walcot Old Players Association

(Founded 1983)

Secretary/Treasurer: Mike Greensides, 29 Bath Road, Keynsham, Bristol
BS31 1SL (0117 986 7555)

Wellington RFC Ltd.

(Founded 1874)

League: 1st, Western Counties West; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 3 South

Chairman: Gerald Jenkinson, 39 Rockwell Green, Wellington TA21 9BU
(H: 01823 665534; M: 07780 934011; E: jenks@btinternet.com)

Secretary: Kevin Shore, 1 Sylvan Road, Wellington TA21 8EG
(H: 01823 661803; W: 01823 664548; M: 07833 166126;

E: kevin.shore@btinternet.com)

Treasurer: Matt Colman, Rosaville, 43 Waterloo Road, Wellington TA21 8JQ
(H: 01823 666898; M: 07989 687818; E: matt.colman@emailcentre.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Paul Smith, 10 Rockwell Gate, Rockwell Green, Wellington
TA21 9EB (M: 07515 626319; E: smudge190@btinternet.com)

Referees Contact: Kevin Shore (see Secretary)

Coach: Dave Sims, c/o Wellington RFC Clubhouse

Director of Rugby: Bill Sherwin, 10 Peacocks Close, West Buckland, Wellington
TA21 0AX (H: 01823 665262; M: 07736 807858; E: billsherwin@hotmail.co.uk)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Anna Price, 12 Walkers Gate, Wellington TA21 8DJ
(H: 01823 661577; M: 07971 147782; E: anna@annaprice6.orangehome.co.uk)

Club Colours: Red and black staggered hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Blue
Ground: The Athletic Ground, Corams Lane, Wellington TA21 8LL (01823 663758;
www.wellingtonrugby.co.uk). Leave M5 at J26 or from A38 from Taunton, turn right
at traffic lights in centre of Wellington into North Street, proceed approximately ½
mile and turn left at the Sportsman pub (follow signs for Sports Centre). Enter via
Sports Centre car park.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Vets, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

Wells

(Founded 1876)

League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 South; Somerset 3 South

Club Website: www.wellsrfc.co.uk

Chairman: Richard Hickman, Sunset, Mount Pleasant, Pilton BA4 4BL
(H: 01749 890746; M: 07747 880908; E: contact@wellsrugbyclub.co.uk)

Secretary: Dawn Hickman, Sunset, Mount Pleasant, Pilton BA4 4BL
(01749 890746; W: 07946 742462; E: contact@wellsrugbyclub.co.uk)

Treasurer: Paul Treby, 9 Martins Paddock, West Cranmore, Shepton Mallet
BA4 4QY (H: 01749 880949)

Fixtures Secretary: Dawn Hickman, see above

Referees Contact: Dawn Hickman, see above

Club Coach: Peter Kennedy, Director of Rugby, c/o Wells RFC

Junior & Youth Secretary: Jonathan Elliott, 31 Kings Castle Road, Wells.
BA5 3LT (H: 01749 676093; M: 07739 078341; E: jonathane@solstor.co.uk)

Club Colours: Black & white hoops. 2nd Choice of Colours: Yellow.

Ground: Wells RFC, Charter Way, The Portway, Wells BA5 2FB (01749 672823).
Take the Weston-super-Mare/Cheddar Road (A371) out of Wells and follow signs
for the Leisure Centre.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Vets-occasional, Junior Colts, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13,
U12, U11, Mini

Weston-super-Mare

(Founded 1875)

League: 1st, National 3 South West; 2nd, Somerset Premier, 3rd, Somerset 2 North

Chairman: Peter Sloman (M: 07949 349067; E: peter.sloman@virgin.net)

Secretary: Jack Russell, 22 Cecil Road, W-s-M. BS23 2NT (H/F: 01934 631690;

M: 07747 867788; E: tonyrussell2@aol.com)

Treasurer: Barry Sparks, c/o Clubhouse (W: 0117 9357524;

E: barry-sparks@hotmail.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Dave Simpson, 27 Quantock Road, W-s-M BS23 4DD

(H: 01934 413011; F: 01934 643694; M: 07899 668778;

E: maggiesimpson@maggiesimpson.plus.com)

Referees Contact: Jack Russel for 1st team, Dave Simpson for others (see above)

Coach: Paul Redman (M: 07909 977227; E: paulredman1066@hotmail.com)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Mrs Diana Cope, Orchard House, 27 Main Road, Hutton BS24 9SP (H: 01934 812377; M: 07751 743477 E: dianacope@aol.com)

Club Colours: Red shirts with blue and white. 2nd choice of colours: Blue shirts with white and blue.

Ground: Recreation Ground, Drove Road, W-s-M BS23 3PA (Office: 01934 625643; Clubhouse: 623118; www.westonrfc.co.uk). Directions from North: Junction 21 off M5, dual carriageway. Follow signs to Town Centre at 5th roundabout. Ground is over roundabout on left. Directions from South: Junction 22 off M5. Follow signs to Weston/Sea Front. 400m past Hospital, turn right at Squash Club into Devonshire Road and keep on this road. Left at first roundabout. Club is on left.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Vets, U19, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

Wincanton

(Founded 1982)

League: Dorset & Wilts 3 South

President: Steve Hewett, 2 Station Road, Templecombe. BA8 0JR

(H: 01963 371183; M: 07974 207324)

Chairman: Charles Spencer, Search Farm, Stourton, Wilts (H: 01747 840153

M: 07860 417972; E: spencers@onetel.net)

Secretary: Owen Davies, Pen Y Fan, Blackmore Vale Close, Templecombe.

BA8 0HB (H: 01963 370124; M: 07790 691274; E: lindaowen.davies@virgin.net)

Treasurer: Linda Davies, Pen Y Fan, Blackmore Vale Close, Templecombe.

BA8 0HB (H: 01963 370124; E: lindaowen.davies@virgin.net)

Fixtures Secretary: Paul Hodges, Green Barton Marsh, Wincanton BA9 9QZ

(M: 07973 899625; E: dwhodges2@btconnect.com)

Referees Contact: As Fixtures Secretary.

Junior & Youth Secretary: Justin French, 11 Penn View, Wincanton BA9 9NE

(M:07957 168441; E: fronco6@hotmail.com)

Club Colours: Black and yellow. 2nd Choice of Colours: Yellow.

Ground: Wincanton Sports Centre, West Hill, Wincanton BA9 9EJ (01963 31815; www.wincantonrugby.co.uk). Approaching Wincanton from the A303, past Safeway and take the first right-hand turning after the Fire Station into Moor Lane. Continue for about ½ mile under the bridge and the ground is on the left-hand side.

Teams: 1st XV

Winscombe

(Founded 1962)

League: 1st, Somerset Premier; 2nd, Somerset 2 North

Club Website: www.winscomberfc.co.uk

Chairman: Geoff George, 10 Kingston Mead, Winford, Bristol (H: 01275 472819;

M: 07973 233399; E: geoffgeorge44@gmail.com)

Secretary: Amy Carter, 2 Worlemoor Road, Weston-super-Mare BS24 7EG

(H: 01934 527231; M: 07851 594902; E: winscombesec@hotmail.co.uk)

Treasurer: Brian Peat, Archway, The Abbey, Banwell BS29 6BW (01934 822024;

E: brian.peat@lloydtsb.co.uk)

Fixtures Secretary: Ted Sands, 7 Belmont Road, Winscombe BS25 1LE

(H: 01934 843463; Mobile: 0870 904 4424; E: tedsands7@aol.com)

Referees Contact: Ted Sands, as above

Club Coach: Nick Walrond, Old Oak Farm, Chapel Allerton, Somerset

BS26 2PD

(M: 07776217491; E: nick.walrond@sandersonplc.com)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Mike Williamson, 9 Broadleaze Way, Winscombe.

BS25 1JX (H: 01934 843511; E: mgwilliamson@btinternet.com)

Club Colours: Black with white band. 2nd Choice of Colours: Black

Ground: Longfield Recreation Ground, The Lynch, Winscombe (01934 842720).

Turn off A38 into Winscombe, turn left into The Lynch. The Recreation Ground is on the first right hand bend.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, Vets, U18, U17, U16, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini

Wiveliscombe

(Founded 1872)

League: 1st, Somerset 1; 2nd, Somerset 2 South

Chairman: Peter Stone, 9 Burgess Close, Wiveliscombe (H: 01984 624582;

M: 07768 071249; E: tina.stone69@btinternet.com)

Secretary: Arthur Moore, Rose Cottage, Blagdon Hill, Taunton TA3 7SN

(H: 01823 421166; M: 07813 154176; E: awm.blagdon@yahoo.co.uk)

Treasurer: Jacky Bellamy, Gordon House, 9 South Street, Wiveliscombe TA4 2LZ (01984 624191)

Fixtures Secretary: Ian England, 22 Compton Close, Taunton TA27 1UD

(M: 07762 516701)

Referees Contact: Arthur Moore (as Secretary)

Club Coach: Dean Horton / Paul Bristow / Gary Sharland

Junior & Youth Secretary: Huw Davies, 29 Church Street, Wiveliscombe TA4 2LT

(H: 01984 623725; M: 07767 421011; E: huwdavies197@btinternet.com)

Junior Fixtures Secretary: Peter Stone (as Chairman)

Club Colours: Navy blue with red sash. 2nd Choice of Colours: Red

Ground: Recreation Ground, West Road, Wiveliscombe TA4 2TB (01984 623897).

Take B3227 Taunton to Barnstaple Road. Ground on left as you leave town.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, U18, U17, U15, U14, U13, U12

Wyvern

(Founded 1970)

Sunday fixtures

Chairman: Martin Howe, 11 Bluebell Close, Taunton TA1 3XQ

(H: 01823 334159; E: chairman@wyvernfc.co.uk)

Secretary: Andrew Freeman, 16 Leslie Avenue, Taunton TA2 6JN

(H: 01823 289734; M: 07896 841828; E: afeeman79@aol.com)

Treasurer: Matt Shane (E: treasurer@wyvernrfc.co.uk).

Fixtures Secretary: Kev Black, 3 Kings Yard, Bishops Lydeard TA4 3LE
(M: 07834 367679; E: k_j_black@yahoo.co.uk | fixtures-secretary@wyvernrfc.co.uk)

Club Coach: Tom Knell and Andy Cunington, c/o Martin Howe details.

Club Colours: Scarlet

Ground: Wyvern Club, Mountfields Road, Taunton TA1 3BJ (01823 284591). From Taunton town centre follow the signs for Corfe and Honiton (taking South Road). Past Kings College and Richard Huish College. Take second turning on the right after Huish. Bear right at fork in road. (See www.wyvernrfc.co.uk).

Teams: 1st

Yatton

(Founded 1968)

League: 1st, Western Counties North; 2nd, Somerset 1; 3rd, Somerset 3 North

Club Website: www.yattonrugby.co.uk

Chairman: Paul Griffin, 3 The Old School, 6 Church Lane, Yatton, N. Somerset BS49 4HH (H: 01934 838780; M 07831 269763; E: lesleyspilgrim@aol.com)

Secretary: Lesley Griffin, as above (M: 07920 268354)

Treasurer: Peter Spellissy, 4 Hillcrest Road, Nailsea BS48 2JB
(H: 01275 855512; E: pspellissy@hotmail.com)

Fixtures Secretary: Adrian Noble, Holly Bank Cottage, 3 Hollow Lane, Weston-super-Mare. BS22 9JE (H: 01934 514105;
E: adrainnoble223@btinternet.com)

Referees Contact: Clive Hall, Verdi, Sea View Road, Portishead BS20 8HJ
(H: 01275 818295; M: 07789 543361; E: clivegina@hotmail.com)

Club Coach: Will James, 2 Lockside Square, Portishead
(E: manua77@yahoo.com)

Junior & Youth Secretary: Nigel Mundy, 14c High Street, Claverham BS49 4NB
(M: 07966 597045; E: mundy25@btinternet.com)

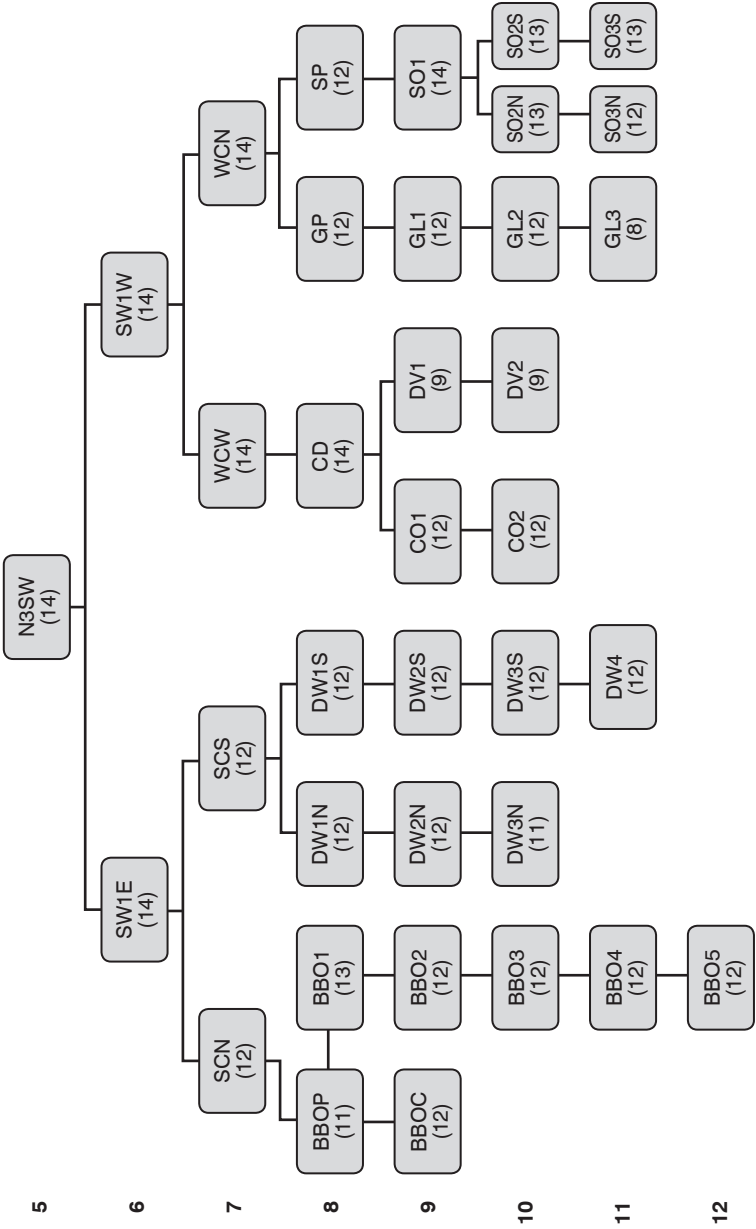
Colts Manager: Ian Rudge, 41 Park Road, Congresbury BS49 5HJ
(H: 01934 838873; M: 07900 981411; E: ian@tincansolutions.co.uk)

Club Colours: Amber & black hoops, 2nd colours: Green

Ground: The Park, North End, Yatton BS49 4AB (01934 832085; www.yatton.homeip.net). 4 miles east of Clevedon on B3133. From M5, J20 (Clevedon), head towards Yatton. Ground is on left-hand side as you enter the village.

Teams: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Vets, Ladies' U18, Colts, U15, U14, U13, U12, U11, Mini.

SOUTH WEST STRUCTURE



5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

RFU COMPETITION LINE-UP - 2011

South West Division

National League 3 South West

Amersham & Chiltern
Barnstaple
Bournemouth
Bridgwater & Albion
Chippenham
Chinnor
Exmouth
Newbury Blues
Newton Abbot
Old Patesians
Old Redcliffians
Oxford Harlequins
Redingensians
Weston-Super-Mare

Tribute Western Counties North

Barton Hill
Bristol Harlequins
Burnham-on-Sea
Chard
Cirencester
Gordon League
Hornets
Keynsham
Matson
North Bristol
Old Centralians
Stroud
Whitehall
Yatton

Tribute South West 1 West

Avonmouth Old Boys
Berry Hill
Brixham
Camborne
Chosen Hill Former Pupils
Cleve
Clevedon
Cullompton
Oldfield Old Boys
Paignton
Penryn
Sidmouth
Thornbury
Wadebridge Camels

Tribute Western Counties West

Bideford
Bude
Devonport Services
Exeter Saracens
Ivybridge
Kingsbridge
North Petherton
Okehampton
St Austell
St Ives (SW)
Tiverton
Torquay Athletic
Truro
Wellington

Southern Counties South

Blandford
Corsham
Devizes
Dorchester
Frome
Melksham
North Dorset
Oakmeadians
Sherborne
Trowbridge
Walcot
Wimbourne

Gloucester Premier

Bishopston
Bristol Saracens
Drybrook
Frampton Cotterell
Longlevens
Old Bristolians
Old Colstonians
Old Richians
Southmead
St Mary's Old Boys (SW)
Tewkesbury
Widden Old Boys

Gloucester 2

Aretians
Bristol Aeroplane Co
Broad Plain
Cheltenham Civil Service
Chipping Sodbury
Cotham Park
Gloucester All Blues
Old Cryptians
Old Elizabethans
St Brendan's Old Boys
Tetbury
Westbury-on-Severn

Tribute Somerset Premier

Avon
Chew Valley
Gordano
Imperial
Midsomer Norton
Minehead Barbarians
Nailsea & Blackwell
Stothert & Pitt
Taunton II
Tor
Wells
Weston-s-Mare
Winscombe

Tribute Somerset 1

Bridgwater & Albion II
Bristol Barbarians
Castle Cary
Clevedon II
Keynsham II
Midsomer Norton II
Old Redcliffians II
Old Sulians
St Bernadettes Old Boys
Walcot II
Wellington II
Wells II
Wiveliscombe
Yatton II

Tribute Somerset 2 North

Avon II
Bristol Harlequins II
Cheddar Valley
Chew Valley II
Clevedon II
Gordano II
Hornets II
Keynsham III
Old Culverhaysians
Old Redcliffians III
Oldfield Old Boys II
St Bernadettes II
Weston-s-Mare III
Winscombe II

Tribute Somerset 2 South

Bridgwater & Albion III
Chard II
Crewkerne
Ivel Barbarians II
Martock
Minehead Barbarians II
Morganians
North Petherton II
Somerton
Taunton III
Tor II
Wiveliscombe II

Tribute Somerset 3 North

Hornets III
Imperial II
Keynsham IV
Midsomer Norton III
Nailsea & Backwell II
Old Culverhaysians II
Old Redcliffians IV
Old Sulians II
Oldfield Old Boys III
St Bernadettes III
Stothert & Pitt II
Yatton III

Tribute Somerset 3 South

Burnham-on-Sea II
Castle Cary II
Chard III
Minehead Barbarians III
North Petherton III
Tor III
Wellington III
Wells III
Wiveliscombe III
Wyvern

Dorset & Wilts 1 North

Avonvale
Bath Saracens
Bradford-on-Avon
Calne
Chippenham II
Fairford
Minety
Pewsey Vale
Supermarine
Sutton Bengier
Swindon II
Trowbridge II

Dorset & Wilts 1 South

Bournemouth III
Bridport
Ellingham & Ringwood II
Frome II
Ivel Barbarians
North Dorset II
Salisbury II
Sherborne II
Swanage & W II
Warminster
Westbury
Weymouth

Dorset & Wilts 2 North

Bradford-on-Avon II
Chippenham III
Combe Down
Corsham II
Cricklade
Devizes II
Marlborough II
Melksham II
Swindon College Old Boys II
Swindon II
Westbury II
Wootton Bassett II

Dorset & Wilts 2 South

East Dorset
Fordingbridge II
North Dorset III
Oakmeadians II
Poole
Puddletown
Weymouth II
Wheatsheaf Cabin Crew
Wimborne II
Wincanton

Dorset & Wilts 3 North

Calne II
Colerne
Combe Down II
Devizes III
Melksham III
Midsomer Norton IV
Minety II
Pewsey Vale II
Supermarine II
Swindon College Old Boys III
Trowbridge II
Warminster

Dorset & Wilts 4

Bournemouth IV
Dorchester III
Ellingham & Ringwood III
Frome III
New Milton III
North Dorset IV
Swanage & W IV
Weymouth III
Wimbourne III

FIXTURES 2011–2012

National League 3 South West

3rd September	Amersham & Chiltern	v	Old Redcliffians
	Newbury Blues	v	Weston-super-Mare
	Redingensians	v	Bridgwater & Albion
10th September	Old Redcliffians	v	Bridgwater & Albion
	Weston-super-Mare	v	Newton Abbot
17th September	Barnstaple	v	Old Redcliffians
	Bridgwater & Albion	v	Chinnor
	Chippenham	v	Weston-super-Mare
24th September	Old Patesians	v	Bridgwater & Albion
	Old Redcliffians	v	Chinnor
	Weston-super-Mare	v	Redingensians
1st October	Bournemouth	v	Old Redcliffians
	Bridgwater & Albion	v	Weston-super-Mare
8th October	Old Redcliffians	v	Old Patesians
	Oxford Harlequins	v	Bridgwater & Albion
	Weston-super-Mare	v	Chinnor
15th October	Bridgwater & Albion	v	Exmouth
	Newbury Blues	v	Old Redcliffians
	Old Patesians	v	Weston-super-Mare
22nd October	Amersham & Chiltern	v	Bridgwater & Albion
	Old Redcliffians	v	Weston-super-Mare
29th October	Bridgwater & Albion	v	Barnstaple
	Newton Abbot	v	Old Redcliffians
	Weston-super-Mare	v	Oxford Harlequins
12th November	Bournemouth	v	Bridgwater & Albion
	Exmouth	v	Weston-super-Mare
	Old Redcliffians	v	Oxford Harlequins
19th November	Bridgwater & Albion	v	Newbury Blues
	Chippenham	v	Old Redcliffians
	Weston-super-Mare	v	Amersham & Chiltern
3rd December	Barnstaple	v	Weston-super-Mare
	Newton Abbot	v	Bridgwater & Albion
	Old Redcliffians	v	Exmouth
10th December	Bridgwater & Albion	v	Chippenham
	Redingensians	v	Old Redcliffians
	Weston-super-Mare	v	Bournemouth
17th December	Bridgwater & Albion	v	Old Redcliffians
	Newton Abbot	v	Weston-super-Mare
7th January	Chinnor	v	Bridgwater & Albion
	Old Redcliffians	v	Barnstaple
	Weston-super-Mare	v	Chippenham
14th January	Bridgwater & Albion	v	Old Patesians
	Chinnor	v	Old Redcliffians
	Redingensians	v	Weston-super-Mare
21st January	Old Redcliffians	v	Bournemouth
	Weston-super-Mare	v	Bridgwater & Albion
28th January	Bridgwater & Albion	v	Oxford Harlequins

	Chinnor	✓	Weston-super-Mare
	Old Patesians	✓	Old Redcliffians
4th February	Exmouth	✓	Bridgwater & Albion
	Old Redcliffians	✓	Newbury Blues
	Weston-super-Mare	✓	Old Patesians
18th February	Bridgwater & Albion	✓	Amersham & Chiltern
	Weston-super-Mare	✓	Old Redcliffians
3rd March	Barnstaple	✓	Bridgwater & Albion
	Old Redcliffians	✓	Newton Abbot
	Oxford Harlequins	✓	Weston-super-Mare
10th March	Bridgwater & Albion	✓	Bournemouth
	Oxford Harlequins	✓	Old Redcliffians
	Weston-super-Mare	✓	Exmouth
24th March	Amersham & Chiltern	✓	Weston-super-Mare
	Newbury Blues	✓	Bridgwater & Albion
	Old Redcliffians	✓	Chippenham
31st March	Bridgwater & Albion	✓	Newton Abbot
	Exmouth	✓	Old Redcliffians
	Weston-super-Mare	✓	Barnstaple
14th April	Bournemouth	✓	Weston-super-Mare
	Chippenham	✓	Bridgwater & Albion
	Old Redcliffians	✓	Redingsians
21st April	Bridgwater & Albion	✓	Redingsians
	Old Redcliffians	✓	Amersham & Chiltern
	Weston-super-Mare	✓	Newbury Blues

Tribute South West 1 West

3rd September	Brixham	✓	Clevedon
	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Penryn
10th September	Clevedon	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
17th September	Cleve	✓	Clevedon
	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Thornbury
24th September	Avonmouth Old Boys	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
	Clevedon	✓	Camborne
1st October	Chosen Hill Former Pupils	✓	Clevedon
	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Berry Hill
8th October	Brixham	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
	Clevedon	✓	Sidmouth
15th October	Cullompton	✓	Clevedon
	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Wadebridge Camels
22nd October	Clevedon	✓	Paignton
	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Cleve
29th October	Camborne	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
	Penryn	✓	Clevedon
12th November	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Chosen Hill Former Pupils
	Wadebridge Camels	✓	Clevedon
19th November	Clevedon	✓	Thornbury
	Sidmouth	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
3rd December	Avonmouth Old Boys	✓	Clevedon
	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Cullompton
10th December	Clevedon	✓	Berry Hill

17th December	Paignton	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
7th January	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Clevedon
	Clevedon	✓	Cleve
	Thornbury	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
14th January	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Avonmouth Old Boys
21st January	Berry Hill	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
	Clevedon	✓	Chosen Hill Former Pupils
28th January	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Brixham
4th February	Clevedon	✓	Cullompton
	Wadebridge Camels	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
	Cleve	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
18th February	Clevedon	✓	Penryn
3rd March	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Camborne
	Chosen Hill Former Pupils	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
10th March	Clevedon	✓	Camels
Wadebridge	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Sidmouth
24th March	Clevedon	✓	Avonmouth Old Boys
31st March	Cullompton	✓	Oldfield Old Boys
	Oldfield Old Boys	✓	Paignton
14th April	Clevedon	✓	Brixham
21st April	Penryn	✓	Oldfield Old Boys

Southern Counties South

10th September	Frome	✓	North Dorset
	Melksham	✓	Walcot
17th September	Devizes	✓	Walcot
	Oakmeadians	✓	Frome
24th September	Frome	✓	Corsham
	Walcot	✓	North Dorset
8th October	Oakmeadians	✓	Walcot
	Trowbridge	✓	Frome
22nd October	Frome	✓	Blandford
	Walcot	✓	Corsham
29th October	Sherborne	✓	Frome
	Trowbridge	✓	Walcot
12th November	Frome	✓	Wimborne
	Walcot	✓	Blandford
19th November	Dorchester	✓	Frome
	Sherborne	✓	Walcot
3rd December	Frome	✓	Devizes
	Walcot	✓	Wimborne
10th December	Dorchester	✓	Walcot
	Frome	✓	Melksham
17th December	Walcot	✓	Frome
7th January	Frome	✓	Oakmeadians
	Walcot	✓	Devizes
14th January	Corsham	✓	Frome
	North Dorset	✓	Walcot
21st January	Frome	✓	Trowbridge
	Walcot	✓	Oakmeadians
28th January	Blandford	✓	Frome

	Corsham	✓	Walcot
4th February	Frome	✓	Sherborne
	Walcot	✓	Trowbridge
18th February	Blandford	✓	Walcot
	Wimborne	✓	Frome
3rd March	Frome	✓	Dorchester
	Walcot	✓	Sherborne
10th March	Devizes	✓	Frome
	Wimborne	✓	Walcot
24th March	Melksham	✓	Frome
	Walcot	✓	Dorchester
31st March	Frome	✓	Walcot
14th April	North Dorset	✓	Frome
	Walcot	✓	Melksham

Tribute Western Counties North

3rd September	Bristol Harlequins	✓	Stroud
	Burnham-on-Sea	✓	Yatton
	Chard	✓	Gordon League
	Hornets	✓	North Bristol
	Keynsham	✓	Matson
10th September	Barton Hill	✓	Bristol Harlequins
	Gordon League	✓	Hornets
	North Bristol	✓	Keynsham
	Old Centralians	✓	Chard
	Stroud	✓	Burnham-on-Sea
	Yatton	✓	Cirencester
17th September	Bristol Harlequins	✓	Whitehall
	Burnham-on-Sea	✓	Barton Hill
	Chard	✓	Yatton
	Hornets	✓	Old Centralians
	Keynsham	✓	Gordon League
24th September	Bristol Harlequins	✓	Burnham-on-Sea
	Old Centralians	✓	Keynsham
	Stroud	✓	Chard
	Yatton	✓	Hornets
1st October	Burnham-on-Sea	✓	Whitehall
	Chard	✓	Barton Hill
	Cirencester	✓	Bristol Harlequins
	Hornets	✓	Stroud
	Keynsham	✓	Yatton
8th October	Barton Hill	✓	Hornets
	Bristol Harlequins	✓	Chard
	Burnham-on-Sea	✓	Cirencester
	Stroud	✓	Keynsham
	Yatton	✓	Matson
15th October	Chard	✓	Burnham-on-Sea
	Hornets	✓	Bristol Harlequins
	Keynsham	✓	Barton Hill
	North Bristol	✓	Yatton
22nd October	Bristol Harlequins	✓	Keynsham

	Burnham-on-Sea	v	Hornets
	Cirencester	v	Chard
29th October	Yatton	v	Gordon League
	Chard	v	Whitehall
	Hornets	v	Cirencester
	Keynsham	v	Burnham-on-Sea
	Matson	v	Bristol Harlequins
12th November	Old Centralians	v	Yatton
	Bristol Harlequins	v	North Bristol
	Burnham-on-Sea	v	Matson
	Chard	v	Hornets
	Cirencester	v	Keynsham
	Whitehall	v	Yatton
19th November	Gordon League	v	Bristol Harlequins
	Hornets	v	Whitehall
	Keynsham	v	Chard
	North Bristol	v	Burnham-on-Sea
	Yatton	v	Stroud
3rd December	Barton Hill	v	Yatton
	Bristol Harlequins	v	Old Centralians
	Burnham-on-Sea	v	Gordon League
	Chard	v	Matson
	Hornets	v	Keynsham
10th December	Keynsham	v	Whitehall
	Matson	v	Hornets
	North Bristol	v	Chard
	Old Centralians	v	Burnham-on-Sea
	Yatton	v	Bristol Harlequins
17th December	Bristol Harlequins	v	Barton Hill
	Burnham-on-Sea	v	Stroud
	Chard	v	Old Centralians
	Cirencester	v	Yatton
	Hornets	v	Gordon League
	Keynsham	v	North Bristol
7th January	Barton Hill	v	Burnham-on-Sea
	Gordon League	v	Keynsham
	Old Centralians	v	Hornets
	Whitehall	v	Bristol Harlequins
	Yatton	v	Chard
14th January	Burnham-on-Sea	v	Bristol Harlequins
	Chard	v	Stroud
	Hornets	v	Yatton
	Keynsham	v	Old Centralians
21st January	Barton Hill	v	Chard
	Bristol Harlequins	v	Cirencester
	Stroud	v	Hornets
	Whitehall	v	Burnham-on-Sea
	Yatton	v	Keynsham
28th January	Chard	v	Bristol Harlequins
	Cirencester	v	Burnham-on-Sea
	Hornets	v	Barton Hill
	Keynsham	v	Stroud

	Matson	✓	Yatton
4th February	Barton Hill	✓	Keynsham
	Bristol Harlequins	✓	Hornets
	Burnham-on-Sea	✓	Chard
	Yatton	✓	North Bristol
18th February	Chard	✓	Cirencester
	Gordon League	✓	Yatton
	Hornets	✓	Burnham-on-Sea
	Keynsham	✓	Bristol Harlequins
3rd March	Bristol Harlequins	✓	Matson
	Burnham-on-Sea	✓	Keynsham
	Cirencester	✓	Hornets
	Whitehall	✓	Chard
	Yatton	✓	Old Centralians
10th March	Hornets	✓	Chard
	Keynsham	✓	Cirencester
	Matson	✓	Burnham-on-Sea
	North Bristol	✓	Bristol Harlequins
	Yatton	✓	Whitehall
24th March	Burnham-on-Sea	✓	North Bristol
	Chard	✓	Keynsham
	Stroud	✓	Yatton
	Whitehall	✓	Hornets
31st March	Gordon League	✓	Burnham-on-Sea
	Keynsham	✓	Hornets
	Matson	✓	Chard
	Old Centralians	✓	Bristol Harlequins
	Yatton	✓	Barton Hill
14th April	Bristol Harlequins	✓	Yatton
	Burnham-on-Sea	✓	Old Centralians
	Chard	✓	North Bristol
	Hornets	✓	Matson
	Whitehall	✓	Keynsham
21st April	Gordon League	✓	Chard
	Matson	✓	Keynsham
	North Bristol	✓	Hornets
	Stroud	✓	Bristol Harlequins
	Yatton	✓	Burnham-on-Sea

Tribute Western Counties West

3rd September	North Petherton	✓	Torquay Athletic
	Wellington	✓	Tiverton
10th September	Torquay Athletic	✓	Wellington
	Truro	✓	North Petherton
17th September	North Petherton	✓	Bideford
	Wellington	✓	Truro
24th September	Bideford	✓	Wellington
	Bude	✓	North Petherton
1st October	North Petherton	✓	Devonport Services
	Wellington	✓	Bude
8th October	North Petherton	✓	Wellington

15th October	Exeter Saracens	✓	North Petherton
	Wellington	✓	Devonport Services
22nd October	North Petherton	✓	Ivybridge
	Wellington	✓	Exeter Saracens
29th October	Ivybridge	✓	Wellington
	Kingsbridge	✓	North Petherton
12th November	North Petherton	✓	Okehampton
	Wellington	✓	Kingsbridge
19th November	Okehampton	✓	Wellington
	St Austell	✓	North Petherton
3rd December	North Petherton	✓	St Ives (SW)
	Wellington	✓	St Austell
10th December	St Ives (SW)	✓	Wellington
	Tiverton	✓	North Petherton
17th December	North Petherton	✓	Truro
	Wellington	✓	Torquay Athletic
7th January	Bideford	✓	North Petherton
	Truro	✓	Wellington
14th January	North Petherton	✓	Bude
	Wellington	✓	Bideford
21st January	Bude	✓	Wellington
	Devonport Services	✓	North Petherton
28th January	Wellington	✓	North Petherton
4th February	Devonport Services	✓	Wellington
	North Petherton	✓	Exeter Saracens
18th February	Exeter Saracens	✓	Wellington
	Ivybridge	✓	North Petherton
3rd March	North Petherton	✓	Kingsbridge
	Wellington	✓	Ivybridge
10th March	Kingsbridge	✓	Wellington
	Okehampton	✓	North Petherton
24th March	North Petherton	✓	St Austell
	Wellington	✓	Okehampton
31st March	St Austell	✓	Wellington
	St Ives (SW)	✓	North Petherton
14th April	North Petherton	✓	Tiverton
	Wellington	✓	St Ives (SW)
21st April	Tiverton	✓	Wellington
	Torquay Athletic	✓	North Petherton

Gloucester Premier

10th September	Old Bristolians	✓	Old Colstonians
17th September	Old Richians	✓	Old Bristolians
24th September	Old Bristolians	✓	Southmead
8th October	St Mary's Old Boys (SW)	✓	Old Bristolians
22nd October	Old Bristolians	✓	Tewkesbury
29th October	Bishopston	✓	Old Bristolians
12th November	Old Bristolians	✓	Bristol Saracens
19th November	Drybrook	✓	Old Bristolians
3rd December	Old Bristolians	✓	Frampton Cotterell
10th December	Longlevens	✓	Old Bristolians

17th December	Old Bristolians	✓	Widden Old Boys
7th January	Old Bristolians	✓	Old Richians
14th January	Southmead	✓	Old Bristolians
21st January	Old Bristolians	✓	St Mary's Old Boys (SW)
28th January	Tewkesbury	✓	Old Bristolians
4th February	Old Bristolians	✓	Bishopston
18th February	Bristol Saracens	✓	Old Bristolians
3rd March	Old Bristolians	✓	Drybrook
10th March	Frampton Cotterell	✓	Old Bristolians
24th March	Old Bristolians	✓	Longlevens
31st March	Widden Old Boys	✓	Old Bristolians
14th April	Old Colstonians	✓	Old Bristolians

Gloucester 2

10th September	Broad Plain	✓	St Brendan's Old Boys
17th September	St Brendan's Old Boys	✓	Cheltenham Civil Service
	Tetbury	✓	Broad Plain
24th September	Broad Plain	✓	Aretians
	Chipping Sodbury	✓	St Brendan's Old Boys
8th October	Bristol Aeroplane Co	✓	Broad Plain.
	St Brendan's Old Boys	✓	Cotham Park
22nd October	Broad Plain	✓	Westbury-on-Severn
	Gloucester All Blues	✓	St Brendan's Old Boys
29th October	Broad Plain	✓	Cheltenham Civil Service
	St Brendan's Old Boys	✓	Old Cryptians
12th November	Chipping Sodbury	✓	Broad Plain
	Old Elizabethans	✓	St Brendan's Old Boys
19th November	Broad Plain	✓	Cotham Park
	Westbury-on-Severn	✓	St Brendan's Old Boys
3rd December	Gloucester All Blues	✓	Broad Plain
	St Brendan's Old Boys	✓	Tetbury
10th December	Aretians	✓	St Brendan's Old Boys
	Broad Plain	✓	Old Cryptians
17th December	Old Elizabethans	✓	Broad Plain
7th January	Broad Plain	✓	Tetbury
	Cheltenham Civil Service	✓	St Brendan's Old Boys
14th January	Aretians	✓	Broad Plain
	St Brendan's Old Boys	✓	Chipping Sodbury
21st January	Cotham Park	✓	St Brendan's Old Boys
28th January	St Brendan's Old Boys	✓	Gloucester All Blues
	Westbury-on-Severn	✓	Broad Plain
4th February	Cheltenham Civil Service	✓	Broad Plain
	Old Cryptians	✓	St Brendan's Old Boys
18th February	Broad Plain	✓	Chipping Sodbury
	St Brendan's Old Boys	✓	Old Elizabethans
3rd March	Cotham Park	✓	Broad Plain
	St Brendan's Old Boys	✓	Westbury-on-Severn
10th March	Broad Plain	✓	Gloucester All Blues
	Tetbury	✓	St Brendan's Old Boys
24th March	Old Cryptians	✓	Broad Plain
	St Brendan's Old Boys	✓	Aretians

31st March	Bristol Aeroplane Co	✓	St Brendan's Old Boys.
	Broad Plain	✓	Old Elizabethans
14th April	St Brendan's Old Boys	✓	Broad Plain

Tribute Somerset Premier

3rd September	Imperial	✓	Chew Valley
	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Taunton II
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Avon
	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Midsomer Norton
	Wells	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
	Winscombe	✓	Tor
10th September	Chew Valley	✓	Winscombe
	Midsomer Norton	✓	Gordano
	Taunton II	✓	Nailsea & Backwell
	Tor	✓	Minehead Barbarians
	Wells	✓	Stothert & Pitt
	Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Avon
17th September	Avon	✓	Taunton II
	Gordano	✓	Wells
	Imperial	✓	Midsomer Norton
	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Chew Valley
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Tor
	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
24th September	Chew Valley	✓	Nailsea & Backwell
	Midsomer Norton	✓	Winscombe
	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Gordano
	Tor	✓	Avon
	Wells	✓	Imperial
	Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Taunton II
1st October	Avon	✓	Chew Valley
	Gordano	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
	Imperial	✓	Stothert & Pitt
	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Midsomer Norton
	Taunton II	✓	Tor
	Winscombe	✓	Wells
8th October	Chew Valley	✓	Taunton II
	Gordano	✓	Imperial
	Midsomer Norton	✓	Nailsea & Backwell
	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Winscombe
	Wells	✓	Minehead Barbarians
	Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Tor
15th October	Avon	✓	Midsomer Norton
	Imperial	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Stothert & Pitt
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Wells
	Tor	✓	Chew Valley
	Winscombe	✓	Gordano
22nd October	Gordano	✓	Minehead Barbarians
	Imperial	✓	Winscombe
	Midsomer Norton	✓	Taunton II
	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Nailsea & Backwell
	Wells	✓	Avon

29th October	Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Chew Valley
	Avon	✓	Stothert & Pitt
	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Imperial
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Gordano
	Taunton II	✓	Wells
12th November	Tor	✓	Midsomer Norton
	Winscombe	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
	Gordano	✓	Avon
	Imperial	✓	Nailsea & Backwell
	Midsomer Norton	✓	Chew Valley
19th November	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Taunton II
	Wells	✓	Tor
	Winscombe	✓	Minehead Barbarians
	Avon	✓	Imperial
	Chew Valley	✓	Wells
3rd December	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Winscombe
	Taunton II	✓	Gordano
	Tor	✓	Stothert & Pitt
	Gordano	✓	Tor
10th December	Imperial	✓	Taunton II
	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Nailsea & Backwell
	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Chew Valley
	Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Midsomer Norton
	Winscombe	✓	Avon
17th December	Avon	✓	Minehead Barbarians
	Chew Valley	✓	Gordano
	Midsomer Norton	✓	Wells
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
	Taunton II	✓	Winscombe
7th January	Tor	✓	Imperial
	Avon	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
	Gordano	✓	Midsomer Norton
	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Tor
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Taunton II
14th January	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Wells
	Winscombe	✓	Chew Valley
	Chew Valley	✓	Minehead Barbarians
	Midsomer Norton	✓	Imperial
	Taunton II	✓	Avon
21st January	Tor	✓	Nailsea & Backwell
	Wells	✓	Gordano
	Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Stothert & Pitt
	Avon	✓	Tor
	Gordano	✓	Stothert & Pitt
21st January	Imperial	✓	Wells
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Chew Valley
	Taunton II	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
	Winscombe	✓	Midsomer Norton
	Chew Valley	✓	Avon
21st January	Midsomer Norton	✓	Minehead Barbarians
	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Imperial

	Tor	✓	Taunton II
	Wells	✓	Winscombe
28th January	Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Gordano
	Imperial	✓	Gordano
	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Wells
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Midsomer Norton
	Taunton II	✓	Chew Valley
	Tor	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
4th February	Winscombe	✓	Stothert & Pitt
	Chew Valley	✓	Tor
	Gordano	✓	Winscombe
	Midsomer Norton	✓	Avon
	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Minehead Barbarians
	Wells	✓	Nailsea & Backwell
18th February	Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Imperial
	Avon	✓	Wells
	Chew Valley	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Gordano
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Stothert & Pitt
	Taunton II	✓	Midsomer Norton
3rd March	Winscombe	✓	Imperial
	Gordano	✓	Nailsea & Backwell
	Imperial	✓	Minehead Barbarians
	Midsomer Norton	✓	Tor
	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Avon
	Wells	✓	Taunton II
10th March	Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Winscombe
	Avon	✓	Gordano
	Chew Valley	✓	Midsomer Norton
	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Winscombe
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Imperial
	Taunton II	✓	Stothert & Pitt
24th March	Tor	✓	Wells
	Gordano	✓	Taunton II
	Imperial	✓	Avon
	Stothert & Pitt	✓	Tor
	Wells	✓	Chew Valley
	Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Minehead Barbarians
31st March	Winscombe	✓	Nailsea & Backwell
	Avon	✓	Winscombe
	Chew Valley	✓	Stothert & Pitt
	Midsomer Norton	✓	Weston-s-Mare II
	Nailsea & Backwell	✓	Minehead Barbarians
	Taunton II	✓	Imperial
14th April	Tor	✓	Gordano
	Gordano	✓	Chew Valley
	Imperial	✓	Tor
	Minehead Barbarians	✓	Avon
	Wells	✓	Midsomer Norton
	Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Nailsea & Backwell
21st April	Winscombe	✓	Taunton II
	Avon	✓	Nailsea & Backwell

Chew Valley	✓	Imperial
Midsomer Norton	✓	Stoherth & Pitt
Taunton II	✓	Minehead Barbarians
Tor	✓	Winscombe
Weston-s-Mare II	✓	Wells

Tribute Somerset 1

3rd September	Bridgwater & Albion II	✓	Bristol Barbarians
	Clevedon II	✓	Wellington II
	Keynsham II	✓	Wiveliscombe
	Midsomer Norton II	✓	Castle Cary
	Old Redcliffians II	✓	Wells II
	Walcot II	✓	Old Sulians
	Yatton II	✓	St Bernadettes Old Boys
10th September	Bridgwater & Albion II	✓	Keynsham II
	Bristol Barbarians	✓	Wells II
	Castle Cary	✓	Old Redcliffians II
	Old Sulians	✓	Clevedon II
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	✓	Midsomer Norton II
	Wellington II	✓	Yatton II
	Wiveliscombe	✓	Walcot II
17th September	Clevedon II	✓	Wiveliscombe
	Keynsham II	✓	Bristol Barbarians
	Midsomer Norton II	✓	Wellington II
	Old Redcliffians II	✓	St Bernadettes Old Boys
	Walcot II	✓	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Wells II	✓	Castle Cary
	Yatton II	✓	Old Sulians
24th September	Bridgwater & Albion II	✓	Clevedon II
	Bristol Barbarians	✓	Castle Cary
	Keynsham II	✓	Walcot II
	Old Sulians	✓	Midsomer Norton II
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	✓	Wells II
	Wellington II	✓	Old Redcliffians II
	Wiveliscombe	✓	Yatton II
1st October	Castle Cary	✓	St Bernadettes Old Boys
	Clevedon II	✓	Keynsham II
	Midsomer Norton II	✓	Wiveliscombe
	Old Redcliffians II	✓	Old Sulians
	Walcot II	✓	Bristol Barbarians
	Wells II	✓	Wellington II
	Yatton II	✓	Bridgwater & Albion II
8th October	Bridgwater & Albion II	✓	Midsomer Norton II
	Bristol Barbarians	✓	St Bernadettes Old Boys
	Keynsham II	✓	Yatton II
	Old Sulians	✓	Wells II
	Walcot II	✓	Clevedon II
	Wellington II	✓	Castle Cary
	Wiveliscombe	✓	Old Redcliffians II
15th October	Castle Cary	✓	Old Sulians
	Clevedon II	✓	Bristol Barbarians

	Midsomer Norton II	v	Keynsham II
	Old Redcliffians II	v	Bridgwater & Albion II
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	v	Wellington II
	Wells II	v	Wiveliscombe
22nd October	Yatton II	v	Walcot II
	Bridgwater & Albion II	v	Wells II
	Bristol Barbarians	v	Wellington II
	Clevedon II	v	Yatton II
	Keynsham II	v	Old Redcliffians II
	Old Sulians	v	St Bernadettes Old Boys
	Walcot II	v	Midsomer Norton II
29th October	Wiveliscombe	v	Castle Cary
	Castle Cary	v	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Midsomer Norton II	v	Clevedon II
	Old Redcliffians II	v	Walcot II
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	v	Wiveliscombe
	Wellington II	v	Old Sulians
	Wells II	v	Keynsham II
	Yatton II	v	Bristol Barbarians
12th November	Bridgwater & Albion II	v	St Bernadettes Old Boys
	Bristol Barbarians	v	Old Sulians
	Clevedon II	v	Old Redcliffians II
	Keynsham II	v	Castle Cary
	Walcot II	v	Wells II
	Wiveliscombe	v	Wellington II
	Yatton II	v	Midsomer Norton II
19th November	Castle Cary	v	Walcot II
	Midsomer Norton II	v	Bristol Barbarians
	Old Redcliffians II	v	Yatton II
	Old Sulians	v	Wiveliscombe
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	v	Keynsham II
	Wellington II	v	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Wells II	v	Clevedon II
3rd December	Bridgwater & Albion II	v	Old Sulians
	Bristol Barbarians	v	Wiveliscombe
	Clevedon II	v	Castle Cary
	Keynsham II	v	Wellington II
	Midsomer Norton II	v	Old Redcliffians II
	Walcot II	v	St Bernadettes Old Boys
	Yatton II	v	Wells II
10th December	Castle Cary	v	Yatton II
	Old Redcliffians II	v	Bristol Barbarians
	Old Sulians	v	Keynsham II
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	v	Clevedon II
	Wellington II	v	Walcot II
	Wells II	v	Midsomer Norton II
	Wiveliscombe	v	Bridgwater & Albion II
17th December	Clevedon II	v	Old Sulians
	Keynsham II	v	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Midsomer Norton II	v	St Bernadettes Old Boys
	Old Redcliffians II	v	Castle Cary
	Walcot II	v	Wiveliscombe

	Wells II	✓	Bristol Barbarians
	Yatton II	✓	Wellington II
7th January	Bridgwater & Albion II	✓	Walcot II
	Bristol Barbarians	✓	Keynsham II
	Castle Cary	✓	Wells II
	Old Sulians	✓	Yatton II
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	✓	Old Redcliffians II
	Wellington II	✓	Midsomer Norton II
	Wiveliscombe	✓	Clevedon II
14th January	Castle Cary	✓	Bristol Barbarians
	Clevedon II	✓	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Midsomer Norton II	✓	Old Sulians
	Old Redcliffians II	✓	Wellington II
	Walcot II	✓	Keynsham II
	Wells II	✓	St Bernadettes Old Boys
	Yatton II	✓	Wiveliscombe
21st January	Bridgwater & Albion II	✓	Yatton II
	Bristol Barbarians	✓	Walcot II
	Keynsham II	✓	Clevedon II
	Old Sulians	✓	Old Redcliffians II
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	✓	Castle Cary
	Wellington II	✓	Wells II
	Wiveliscombe	✓	Midsomer Norton II
28th January	Castle Cary	✓	Wellington II
	Clevedon II	✓	Walcot II
	Midsomer Norton II	✓	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Old Redcliffians II	✓	Wiveliscombe
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	✓	Bristol Barbarians
	Wells II	✓	Old Sulians
	Yatton II	✓	Keynsham II
4th February	Bridgwater & Albion II	✓	Old Redcliffians II
	Bristol Barbarians	✓	Clevedon II
	Keynsham II	✓	Midsomer Norton II
	Old Sulians	✓	Castle Cary
	Walcot II	✓	Yatton II
	Wellington II	✓	St Bernadettes Old Boys
	Wiveliscombe	✓	Wells II
18th February	Castle Cary	✓	Wiveliscombe
	Midsomer Norton II	✓	Walcot II
	Old Redcliffians II	✓	Keynsham II
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	✓	Old Sulians
	Wellington II	✓	Bristol Barbarians
	Wells II	✓	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Yatton II	✓	Clevedon II
3rd March	Bridgwater & Albion II	✓	Castle Cary
	Bristol Barbarians	✓	Yatton II
	Clevedon II	✓	Midsomer Norton II
	Keynsham II	✓	Wells II
	Old Sulians	✓	Wellington II
	Walcot II	✓	Old Redcliffians II
	Wiveliscombe	✓	St Bernadettes Old Boys
10th March	Castle Cary	✓	Keynsham II

	Midsomer Norton II	✓	Yatton II
	Old Redcliffians II	✓	Clevedon II
	Old Sulians	✓	Bristol Barbarians
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	✓	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Wellington II	✓	Wiveliscombe
	Wells II	✓	Walcot II
24th March	Bridgwater & Albion II	✓	Wellington II
	Bristol Barbarians	✓	Midsomer Norton II
	Clevedon II	✓	Wells II
	Keynsham II	✓	St Bernadettes Old Boys
	Walcot II	✓	Castle Cary
	Wiveliscombe	✓	Old Sulians
	Yatton II	✓	Old Redcliffians II
31st March	Castle Cary	✓	Clevedon II
	Old Redcliffians II	✓	Midsomer Norton II
	Old Sulians	✓	Bridgwater & Albion II
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	✓	Walcot II
	Wellington II	✓	Keynsham II
	Wells II	✓	Yatton II
	Wiveliscombe	✓	Bristol Barbarians
14th April	Bridgwater & Albion II	✓	Wiveliscombe
	Bristol Barbarians	✓	Old Redcliffians II
	Clevedon II	✓	St Bernadettes Old Boys
	Keynsham II	✓	Old Sulians
	Midsomer Norton II	✓	Wells II
	Walcot II	✓	Wellington II
	Yatton II	✓	Castle Cary
21st April	Bristol Barbarians	✓	Bridgwater & Albion II
	Castle Cary	✓	Midsomer Norton II
	Old Sulians	✓	Walcot II
	St Bernadettes Old Boys	✓	Yatton II
	Wellington II	✓	Clevedon II
	Wells II	✓	Old Redcliffians II
	Wiveliscombe	✓	Keynsham II

Tribute Somerset 2 North

3rd September	Avon II	✓	Keynsham III
	Chew Valley II	✓	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Clevedon III	✓	Gordano II
	Old Redcliffians III	✓	Bristol Harlequins II
	St Bernadettes II	✓	Hornets II
	Walcot III	✓	Winscombe II
	Weston-s-Mare III	✓	Old Culverhaysians
10th September	Avon II	✓	St Bernadettes II
	Bristol Harlequins II	✓	Weston-s-Mare III
	Gordano II	✓	Old Redcliffians III
	Hornets II	✓	Walcot III
	Keynsham III	✓	Old Culverhaysians
	Oldfield Old Boys II	✓	Clevedon III
	Winscombe II	✓	Chew Valley II
17th September	Chew Valley II	✓	Hornets II

	Clevedon III	v	Winscombe II
	Old Culverhaysians	v	Bristol Harlequins II
	Old Redcliffians III	v	Oldfield Old Boys II
	St Bernadettes II	v	Keynsham III
	Walcot III	v	Avon II
24th September	Weston-s-Mare III	v	Gordano II
	Avon II	v	Chew Valley II
	Gordano II	v	Old Culverhaysians
	Hornets II	v	Clevedon III
	Keynsham III	v	Bristol Harlequins II
	Oldfield Old Boys II	v	Weston-s-Mare III
	St Bernadettes II	v	Walcot III
1st October	Winscombe II	v	Old Redcliffians III
	Bristol Harlequins II	v	Gordano II
	Chew Valley II	v	St Bernadettes II
	Clevedon III	v	Avon II
	Old Culverhaysians	v	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Old Redcliffians III	v	Hornets II
	Walcot III	v	Keynsham III
8th October	Weston-s-Mare III	v	Winscombe II
	Avon II	v	Old Redcliffians III
	Hornets II	v	Weston-s-Mare III
	Keynsham III	v	Gordano II
	Oldfield Old Boys II	v	Bristol Harlequins II
	St Bernadettes II	v	Clevedon III
	Walcot III	v	Chew Valley II
15th October	Winscombe II	v	Old Culverhaysians
	Bristol Harlequins II	v	Winscombe II
	Chew Valley II	v	Keynsham III
	Clevedon III	v	Walcot III
	Gordano II	v	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Old Culverhaysians	v	Hornets II
	Old Redcliffians III	v	St Bernadettes II
22nd October	Weston-s-Mare III	v	Avon II
	Avon II	v	Old Culverhaysians
	Chew Valley II	v	Clevedon III
	Hornets II	v	Bristol Harlequins II
	Keynsham III	v	Oldfield Old Boys II
	St Bernadettes II	v	Weston-s-Mare III
	Walcot III	v	Old Redcliffians III
29th October	Winscombe II	v	Gordano II
	Bristol Harlequins II	v	Avon II
	Clevedon III	v	Keynsham III
	Gordano II	v	Hornets II
	Old Culverhaysians	v	St Bernadettes II
	Old Redcliffians III	v	Chew Valley II
	Oldfield Old Boys II	v	Winscombe II
12th November	Weston-s-Mare III	v	Walcot III
	Avon II	v	Gordano II
	Chew Valley II	v	Weston-s-Mare III
	Clevedon III	v	Old Redcliffians III

	Hornets II	✓	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Keynsham III	✓	Winscombe II
	St Bernadettes II	✓	Bristol Harlequins II
	Walcot III	✓	Old Culverhaysians
19th November	Bristol Harlequins II	✓	Walcot III
	Gordano II	✓	St Bernadettes II
	Old Culverhaysians	✓	Chew Valley II
	Old Redcliffians III	✓	Keynsham III
	Oldfield Old Boys II	✓	Avon II
	Weston-s-Mare III	✓	Clevedon III
	Winscombe II	✓	Hornets II
3rd December	Avon II	✓	Winscombe II
	Chew Valley II	✓	Bristol Harlequins II
	Clevedon III	✓	Old Culverhaysians
	Keynsham III	✓	Hornets II
	Old Redcliffians III	✓	Weston-s-Mare III
	St Bernadettes II	✓	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Walcot III	✓	Gordano II
10th December	Bristol Harlequins II	✓	Clevedon III
	Gordano II	✓	Chew Valley II
	Hornets II	✓	Avon II
	Old Culverhaysians	✓	Old Redcliffians III
	Oldfield Old Boys II	✓	Walcot III
	Weston-s-Mare III	✓	Keynsham III
	Winscombe II	✓	St Bernadettes II
17th December	Chew Valley II	✓	Winscombe II
	Clevedon III	✓	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Old Culverhaysians	✓	Keynsham III
	Old Redcliffians III	✓	Gordano II
	St Bernadettes II	✓	Avon II
	Walcot III	✓	Hornets II
	Weston-s-Mare III	✓	Bristol Harlequins II
7th January	Avon II	✓	Walcot III
	Bristol Harlequins II	✓	Old Culverhaysians
	Gordano II	✓	Weston-s-Mare III
	Hornets II	✓	Chew Valley II
	Keynsham III	✓	St Bernadettes II
	Oldfield Old Boys II	✓	Old Redcliffians III
	Winscombe II	✓	Clevedon III
14th January	Bristol Harlequins II	✓	Keynsham III
	Chew Valley II	✓	Avon II
	Clevedon III	✓	Hornets II
	Old Culverhaysians	✓	Gordano II
	Old Redcliffians III	✓	Winscombe II
	Walcot III	✓	St Bernadettes II
	Weston	✓	Oldfield Old Boys II-s-Mare III
21st January	Avon II	✓	Clevedon III
	Gordano II	✓	Bristol Harlequins II
	Hornets II	✓	Old Redcliffians III
	Keynsham III	✓	Walcot III
	Oldfield Old Boys II	✓	Old Culverhaysians
	St Bernadettes II	✓	Chew Valley II

28th January	Winscombe II	v	Weston-s-Mare III
	Bristol Harlequins II	v	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Chew Valley II	v	Walcot III
	Clevedon III	v	St Bernadettes II
	Gordano II	v	Keynsham III
	Old Culverhaysians	v	Winscombe II
	Old Redcliffians III	v	Avon II
4th February	Weston-s-Mare III	v	Hornets II
	Avon II	v	Weston-s-Mare III
	Hornets II	v	Old Culverhaysians
	Keynsham III	v	Chew Valley II
	Oldfield Old Boys II	v	Gordano II
	St Bernadettes II	v	Old Redcliffians III
	Walcot III	v	Clevedon III
18th February	Winscombe II	v	Bristol Harlequins II
	Bristol Harlequins II	v	Hornets II
	Clevedon III	v	Chew Valley II
	Gordano II	v	Winscombe II
	Old Culverhaysians	v	Avon II
	Old Redcliffians III	v	Walcot III
	Oldfield Old Boys II	v	Keynsham III
3rd March	Weston-s-Mare III	v	St Bernadettes II
	Avon II	v	Bristol Harlequins II
	Chew Valley II	v	Old Redcliffians III
	Hornets II	v	Gordano II
	Keynsham III	v	Clevedon III
	St Bernadettes II	v	Old Culverhaysians
	Walcot III	v	Weston-s-Mare III
10th March	Winscombe II	v	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Bristol Harlequins II	v	St Bernadettes II
	Gordano II	v	Avon II
	Old Culverhaysians	v	Walcot III
	Old Redcliffians III	v	Clevedon III
	Oldfield Old Boys II	v	Hornets II
	Weston-s-Mare III	v	Chew Valley II
24th March	Winscombe II	v	Keynsham III
	Avon II	v	Oldfield Old Boys II
	Chew Valley II	v	Old Culverhaysians
	Clevedon III	v	Weston-s-Mare III
	Hornets II	v	Winscombe II
	Keynsham III	v	Old Redcliffians III
	St Bernadettes II	v	Gordano II
31st March	Walcot III	v	Bristol Harlequins II
	Bristol Harlequins II	v	Chew Valley II
	Gordano II	v	Walcot III
	Hornets II	v	Keynsham III
	Old Culverhaysians	v	Clevedon III
	Oldfield Old Boys II	v	St Bernadettes II
	Weston-s-Mare III	v	Old Redcliffians III
14th April	Winscombe II	v	Avon II
	Avon II	v	Hornets II
	Chew Valley II	v	Gordano II

	Clevedon III	v	Bristol Harlequins II
	Keynsham III	v	Weston-s-Mare III
	Old Redcliffians III	v	Old Culverhaysians
	St Bernadettes II	v	Winscombe II
	Walcot III	v	Oldfield Old Boys II
21st April	Bristol Harlequins II	v	Old Redcliffians III
	Gordano II	v	Clevedon III
	Hornets II	v	St Bernadettes II
	Keynsham III	v	Avon II
	Old Culverhaysians	v	Weston-s-Mare III
	Oldfield Old Boys II	v	Chew Valley II
	Winscombe II	v	Walcot III

Tribute Somerset 2 South

3rd September	Spare Week	v	North Petherton II
	Bridgwater & Albion III	v	Ivel Barbarians II
	Cheddar Valley	v	Somerton
	Martock	v	Crewkerne
	Taunton III	v	Minehead Barbarians II
	Tor II	v	Chard II
	Wiveliscombe II	v	Morganians
10th September	Bridgwater & Albion III	v	Taunton III
	Chard II	v	Cheddar Valley
	Ivel Barbarians II	v	Crewkerne
	Minehead Barbarians II	v	Tor II
	Morganians	v	Martock
	North Petherton II	v	Wiveliscombe II
	Somerton	v	Spare Week
17th September	Spare Week	v	Chard II
	Cheddar Valley	v	Minehead Barbarians II
	Crewkerne	v	Morganians
	Martock	v	North Petherton II
	Taunton III	v	Ivel Barbarians II
	Tor II	v	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Wiveliscombe II	v	Somerton
24th September	Bridgwater & Albion III	v	Cheddar Valley
	Chard II	v	Wiveliscombe II
	Ivel Barbarians II	v	Morganians
	Minehead Barbarians II	v	Spare Week
	North Petherton II	v	Crewkerne
	Somerton	v	Martock
	Taunton III	v	Tor II
1st October	Spare Week	v	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Cheddar Valley	v	Taunton III
	Crewkerne	v	Somerton
	Martock	v	Chard II
	Morganians	v	North Petherton II
	Tor II	v	Ivel Barbarians II
	Wiveliscombe II	v	Minehead Barbarians II
8th October	Bridgwater & Albion III	v	Wiveliscombe II
	Chard II	v	Crewkerne

	Ivel Barbarians II	v	North Petherton II
	Minehead Barbarians II	v	Martock
	Somerton	v	Morganians
	Taunton III	v	Spare Week
	Tor II	v	Cheddar Valley
15th October	Spare Week	v	Tor II
	Cheddar Valley	v	Ivel Barbarians II
	Crewkerne	v	Minehead Barbarians II
	Martock	v	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Morganians	v	Chard II
	North Petherton II	v	Somerton
	Wiveliscombe II	v	Taunton III
22nd October	Bridgwater & Albion III	v	Crewkerne
	Chard II	v	North Petherton II
	Cheddar Valley	v	Spare Week
	Ivel Barbarians II	v	Somerton
	Minehead Barbarians II	v	Morganians
	Taunton III	v	Martock
	Tor II	v	Wiveliscombe II
29th October	Spare Week	v	Ivel Barbarians II
	Crewkerne	v	Taunton III
	Martock	v	Tor II
	Morganians	v	Bridgwater & Albion III
	North Petherton II	v	Minehead Barbarians II
	Somerton	v	Chard II
	Wiveliscombe II	v	Cheddar Valley
12th November	Spare Week	v	Wiveliscombe II
	Bridgwater & Albion III	v	North Petherton II
	Cheddar Valley	v	Martock
	Ivel Barbarians II	v	Chard II
	Minehead Barbarians II	v	Somerton
	Taunton III	v	Morganians
	Tor II	v	Crewkerne
19th November	Chard II	v	Minehead Barbarians II
	Crewkerne	v	Cheddar Valley
	Martock	v	Spare Week
	Morganians	v	Tor II
	North Petherton II	v	Taunton III
	Somerton	v	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Wiveliscombe II	v	Ivel Barbarians II
3rd December	Spare Week	v	Crewkerne
	Bridgwater & Albion III	v	Chard II
	Cheddar Valley	v	Morganians
	Ivel Barbarians II	v	Minehead Barbarians II
	Taunton III	v	Somerton
	Tor II	v	North Petherton II
	Wiveliscombe II	v	Martock
10th December	Chard II	v	Taunton III
	Crewkerne	v	Wiveliscombe II
	Martock	v	Ivel Barbarians II
	Minehead Barbarians II	v	Bridgwater & Albion III

	Morganians	v	Spare Week
	North Petherton II	v	Cheddar Valley
	Somerton	v	Tor II
17th December	Spare Week	v	Somerton
	Cheddar Valley	v	Chard II
	Crewkerne	v	Ivel Barbarians II
	Martock	v	Morganians
	Taunton III	v	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Tor II	v	Minehead Barbarians II
	Wiveliscombe II	v	North Petherton II
7th January	Bridgwater & Albion III	v	Tor II
	Chard II	v	Spare Week
	Ivel Barbarians II	v	Taunton III
	Minehead Barbarians II	v	Cheddar Valley
	Morganians	v	Crewkerne
	North Petherton II	v	Martock
	Somerton	v	Wiveliscombe II
14th January	Spare Week	v	Minehead Barbarians II
	Cheddar Valley	v	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Crewkerne	v	North Petherton II
	Martock	v	Somerton
	Morganians	v	Ivel Barbarians II
	Tor II	v	Taunton III
	Wiveliscombe II	v	Chard II
21st January	Bridgwater & Albion III	v	Spare Week
	Chard II	v	Martock
	Ivel Barbarians II	v	Tor II
	Minehead Barbarians II	v	Wiveliscombe II
	North Petherton II	v	Morganians
	Somerton	v	Crewkerne
	Taunton III	v	Cheddar Valley
28th January	Spare Week	v	Taunton III
	Cheddar Valley	v	Tor II
	Crewkerne	v	Chard II
	Martock	v	Minehead Barbarians II
	Morganians	v	Somerton
	North Petherton II	v	Ivel Barbarians II
	Wiveliscombe II	v	Bridgwater & Albion III
4th February	Bridgwater & Albion III	v	Martock
	Chard II	v	Morganians
	Ivel Barbarians II	v	Cheddar Valley
	Minehead Barbarians II	v	Crewkerne
	Somerton	v	North Petherton II
	Taunton III	v	Wiveliscombe II
	Tor II	v	Spare Week
18th February	Spare Week	v	Cheddar Valley
	Crewkerne	v	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Martock	v	Taunton III
	Morganians	v	Minehead Barbarians II
	North Petherton II	v	Chard II
	Somerton	v	Ivel Barbarians II
	Wiveliscombe II	v	Tor II

3rd March	Bridgwater & Albion III	✓	Morganians
	Chard II	✓	Somerton
	Cheddar Valley	✓	Wiveliscombe II
	Ivel Barbarians II	✓	Spare Week
	Minehead Barbarians II	✓	North Petherton II
	Taunton III	✓	Crewkerne
	Tor II	✓	Martock
10th March	Chard II	✓	Ivel Barbarians II
	Crewkerne	✓	Tor II
	Martock	✓	Cheddar Valley
	Morganians	✓	Taunton III
	North Petherton II	✓	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Somerton	✓	Minehead Barbarians II
	Wiveliscombe II	✓	Spare Week
24th March	Spare Week	✓	Martock
	Bridgwater & Albion III	✓	Somerton
	Cheddar Valley	✓	Crewkerne
	Ivel Barbarians II	✓	Wiveliscombe II
	Minehead Barbarians II	✓	Chard II
	Taunton III	✓	North Petherton II
	Tor II	✓	Morganians
31st March	Chard II	✓	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Crewkerne	✓	Spare Week
	Martock	✓	Wiveliscombe II
	Minehead Barbarians II	✓	Ivel Barbarians II
	Morganians	✓	Cheddar Valley
	North Petherton II	✓	Tor II
	Somerton	✓	Taunton III
14th April	Spare Week	✓	Morganians
	Bridgwater & Albion III	✓	Minehead Barbarians II
	Cheddar Valley	✓	North Petherton II
	Ivel Barbarians II	✓	Martock
	Taunton III	✓	Chard II
	Tor II	✓	Somerton
	Wiveliscombe II	✓	Crewkerne
21st April	Chard II	✓	Tor II
	Crewkerne	✓	Martock
	Ivel Barbarians II	✓	Bridgwater & Albion III
	Minehead Barbarians II	✓	Taunton III
	Morganians	✓	Wiveliscombe II
	North Petherton II	✓	Spare Week
	Somerton	✓	Cheddar Valley

Tribute Somerset 3 North

3rd September	Keynsham IV	✓	Stothert & Pitt II
	Midsomer Norton III	✓	Spare Week
	Old Culverhaysians II	✓	Nailsea & Backwell II
	Old Redcliffians IV	✓	Bath Old Edwardians
	Old Sulians II	✓	Hornets III
	Oldfield Old Boys III	✓	Yatton III
	St Bernadettes III	✓	Imperial II

10th September	Bath Old Edwardians	v	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Hornets III	v	Keynsham IV
	Imperial II	v	Old Sulians II
	Nailsea & Backwell II	v	Spare Week
	Old Culverhaysians II	v	Old Redcliffians IV
17th September	Stothert & Pitt II	v	Midsomer Norton III
	Yatton III	v	St Bernadettes III
	Spare Week	v	Stothert & Pitt II
	Keynsham IV	v	Imperial II
	Midsomer Norton III	v	Hornets III
24th September	Old Redcliffians IV	v	Nailsea & Backwell II
	Old Sulians II	v	Yatton III
	Oldfield Old Boys III	v	Old Culverhaysians II
	St Bernadettes III	v	Bath Old Edwardians
	Bath Old Edwardians	v	Old Sulians II
1st October	Hornets III	v	Spare Week
	Imperial II	v	Midsomer Norton III
	Nailsea & Backwell II	v	Stothert & Pitt II
	Old Culverhaysians II	v	St Bernadettes III
	Old Redcliffians	v	Oldfield Old Boys III IV
8th October	Yatton III	v	Keynsham IV
	Spare Week	v	Imperial II
	Keynsham IV	v	Bath Old Edwardians
	Midsomer Norton III	v	Yatton III
	Old Sulians II	v	Old Culverhaysians II
15th October	Oldfield Old Boys III	v	Nailsea & Backwell II
	St Bernadettes III	v	Old Redcliffians IV
	Stothert & Pitt II	v	Hornets III
	Bath Old Edwardians	v	Midsomer Norton III
	Imperial II	v	Stothert & Pitt II
22nd October	Nailsea & Backwell II	v	Hornets III
	Old Culverhaysians II	v	Keynsham IV
	Old Redcliffians IV	v	Old Sulians II
	Oldfield Old Boys III	v	St Bernadettes III
	Yatton III	v	Spare Week
29th October	Spare Week	v	Bath Old Edwardians
	Hornets III	v	Imperial II
	Keynsham IV	v	Old Redcliffians IV
	Midsomer Norton III	v	Old Culverhaysians II
	Old Sulians II	v	Oldfield Old Boys III
	St Bernadettes III	v	Nailsea & Backwell II
	Stothert & Pitt II	v	Yatton III
	Bath Old Edwardians	v	Stothert & Pitt II
	Nailsea & Backwell II	v	Imperial II
	Old Culverhaysians II	v	Spare Week
	Old Redcliffians IV	v	Midsomer Norton III
	Oldfield Old Boys III	v	Keynsham IV
	St Bernadettes III	v	Old Sulians II
	Yatton III	v	Hornets III
	Spare Week	v	Old Redcliffians IV
	Hornets III	v	Bath Old Edwardians
	Imperial II	v	Yatton III

	Keynsham IV	v	St Bernadettes III
	Midsomer Norton III	v	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Old Sulians II	v	Nailsea & Backwell II
12th November	Stothert & Pitt II	v	Old Culverhaysians II
	Bath Old Edwardians	v	Imperial II
	Nailsea & Backwell II	v	Yatton III
	Old Culverhaysians II	v	Hornets III
	Old Redcliffians IV	v	Stothert & Pitt II
	Old Sulians II	v	Keynsham IV
	Oldfield Old Boys III	v	Spare Week
19th November	St Bernadettes III	v	Midsomer Norton III
	Spare Week	v	St Bernadettes III
	Hornets III	v	Old Redcliffians IV
	Imperial II	v	Old Culverhaysians II
	Keynsham IV	v	Nailsea & Backwell II
	Midsomer Norton III	v	Old Sulians II
	Stothert & Pitt II	v	Oldfield Old Boys III
3rd December	Yatton III	v	Bath Old Edwardians
	Keynsham IV	v	Midsomer Norton III
	Nailsea & Backwell II	v	Bath Old Edwardians
	Old Culverhaysians II	v	Yatton III
	Old Redcliffians IV	v	Imperial II
	Old Sulians II	v	Spare Week
	Oldfield Old Boys III	v	Hornets III
	St Bernadettes III	v	Stothert & Pitt II
10th December	Spare Week	v	Keynsham IV
	Bath Old Edwardians	v	Old Culverhaysians II
	Hornets III	v	St Bernadettes III
	Imperial II	v	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Midsomer Norton III	v	Nailsea & Backwell II
	Stothert & Pitt II	v	Old Sulians II
17th December	Yatton III	v	Old Redcliffians IV
	Spare Week	v	Nailsea & Backwell II
	Keynsham IV	v	Hornets III
	Midsomer Norton III	v	Stothert & Pitt II
	Old Redcliffians IV	v	Old Culverhaysians II
	Old Sulians II	v	Imperial II
	Oldfield Old Boys III	v	Bath Old Edwardians
7th January	St Bernadettes III	v	Yatton III
	Bath Old Edwardians	v	St Bernadettes III
	Hornets III	v	Midsomer Norton III
	Imperial II	v	Keynsham IV
	Nailsea & Backwell II	v	Old Redcliffians IV
	Old Culverhaysians II	v	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Stothert & Pitt II	v	Spare Week
14th January	Yatton III	v	Old Sulians II
	Spare Week	v	Hornets III
	Keynsham IV	v	Yatton III
	Midsomer Norton III	v	Imperial II
	Old Sulians II	v	Bath Old Edwardians
	Oldfield Old Boys	v	Old Redcliffians IV III
	St Bernadettes III	v	Old Culverhaysians II

21st January	Stothert & Pitt II	v	Nailsea & Backwell II
	Bath Old Edwardians	v	Keynsham IV
	Hornets III	v	Stothert & Pitt II
	Imperial II	v	Spare Week
	Nailsea & Backwell II	v	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Old Culverhaysians II	v	Old Sulians II
28th January	Old Redcliffians IV	v	St Bernadettes III
	Yatton III	v	Midsomer Norton III
	Spare Week	v	Yatton III
	Hornets III	v	Nailsea & Backwell II
	Keynsham IV	v	Old Culverhaysians II
	Midsomer Norton III	v	Bath Old Edwardians
4th February	Old Sulians II	v	Old Redcliffians IV
	St Bernadettes III	v	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Stothert & Pitt II	v	Imperial II
	Bath Old Edwardians	v	Spare Week
	Imperial II	v	Hornets III
	Nailsea & Backwell II	v	St Bernadettes III
18th February	Old Culverhaysians II	v	Midsomer Norton III
	Old Redcliffians IV	v	Keynsham IV
	Oldfield Old Boys III	v	Old Sulians II
	Yatton III	v	Stothert & Pitt II
	Spare Week	v	Old Culverhaysians II
	Hornets III	v	Yatton III
3rd March	Imperial II	v	Nailsea & Backwell II
	Keynsham IV	v	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Midsomer Norton III	v	Old Redcliffians IV
	Old Sulians II	v	St Bernadettes III
	Stothert & Pitt II	v	Bath Old Edwardians
	Bath Old Edwardians	v	Hornets III
10th March	Nailsea & Backwell II	v	Old Sulians II
	Old Culverhaysians II	v	Stothert & Pitt II
	Old Redcliffians IV	v	Spare Week
	Oldfield Old Boys III	v	Midsomer Norton III
	St Bernadettes III	v	Keynsham IV
	Yatton III	v	Imperial II
24th March	Spare Week	v	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Hornets III	v	Old Culverhaysians II
	Imperial II	v	Bath Old Edwardians
	Keynsham IV	v	Old Sulians II
	Midsomer Norton III	v	St Bernadettes III
	Stothert & Pitt II	v	Old Redcliffians IV
31st March	Yatton III	v	Nailsea & Backwell II
	Bath Old Edwardians	v	Yatton III
	Nailsea & Backwell II	v	Keynsham IV
	Old Culverhaysians II	v	Imperial II
	Old Redcliffians IV	v	Hornets III
	Old Sulians II	v	Midsomer Norton III
31st March	Oldfield Old Boys III	v	Stothert & Pitt II
	St Bernadettes III	v	Spare Week
	Spare Week	v	Old Sulians II
	Bath Old Edwardians	v	Nailsea & Backwell II

	Hornets III	✓	Oldfield Old Boys III
	Imperial II	✓	Old Redcliffians IV
	Midsomer Norton III	✓	Keynsham IV
	Stothert & Pitt II	✓	St Bernadettes III
	Yatton III	✓	Old Culverhaysians II
14th April	Keynsham IV	✓	Spare Week
	Nailsea & Backwell II	✓	Midsomer Norton III
	Old Culverhaysians II	✓	Bath Old Edwardians
	Old Redcliffians IV	✓	Yatton III
	Old Sulians II	✓	Stothert & Pitt II
	Oldfield Old Boys III	✓	Imperial II
	St Bernadettes III	✓	Hornets III
21st April	Spare Week	✓	Midsomer Norton III
	Bath Old Edwardians	✓	Old Redcliffians IV
	Hornets III	✓	Old Sulians II
	Imperial II	✓	St Bernadettes III
	Nailsea & Backwell II	✓	Old Culverhaysians II
	Stothert & Pitt II	✓	Keynsham IV
	Yatton III	✓	Oldfield Old Boys III

Tribute Somerset 3 South

17th September	Burnham-on-Sea II	✓	Wyvern
	Castle Cary II	✓	Wiveliscombe III
	Chard III	✓	Wells III
	Minehead Barbarians III	✓	Wellington III
	North Petherton III	✓	Tor III
8th October	Burnham-on-Sea II	✓	Castle Cary II
	Wellington III	✓	North Petherton III
	Wells III	✓	Minehead Barbarians III
	Wiveliscombe III	✓	Chard III
	Wyvern	✓	Tor III
22nd October	Castle Cary II	✓	Wyvern
	Chard III	✓	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Minehead Barbarians III	✓	Wiveliscombe III
	North Petherton III	✓	Wells III
	Tor III	✓	Wellington III
29th October	Burnham-on-Sea II	✓	Minehead Barbarians III
	Castle Cary II	✓	Chard III
	Wells III	✓	Tor III
	Wiveliscombe III	✓	North Petherton III
	Wyvern	✓	Wellington III
12th November	Chard III	✓	Wyvern
	Minehead Barbarians III	✓	Castle Cary II
	North Petherton III	✓	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Tor III	✓	Wiveliscombe III
	Wellington III	✓	Wells III
19th November	Burnham-on-Sea II	✓	Tor III
	Castle Cary II	✓	North Petherton III
	Chard III	✓	Minehead Barbarians III
	Wiveliscombe III	✓	Wellington III
	Wyvern	✓	Wells III

3rd December	Minehead Barbarians III	✓	Wyvern
	North Petherton III	✓	Chard III
	Tor III	✓	Castle Cary II
	Wellington III	✓	Burnham-on-Sea II
17th December	Wells III	✓	Wiveliscombe III
	Burnham-on-Sea II	✓	Wells III
	Castle Cary II	✓	Wellington III
	Chard III	✓	Tor III
7th January	Minehead Barbarians III	✓	North Petherton III
	Wyvern	✓	Wiveliscombe III
	North Petherton III	✓	Wyvern
	Tor III	✓	Minehead Barbarians III
14th January	Wellington III	✓	Chard III
	Wells III	✓	Castle Cary II
	Wiveliscombe III	✓	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Castle Cary II	✓	Burnham-on-Sea II
28th January	Chard III	✓	Wiveliscombe III
	Minehead Barbarians III	✓	Wells III
	North Petherton III	✓	Wellington III
	Tor III	✓	Wyvern
4th February	Burnham-on-Sea II	✓	Chard III
	Wellington III	✓	Tor III
	Wells III	✓	North Petherton III
	Wiveliscombe III	✓	Minehead Barbarians III
18th February	Wyvern	✓	Castle Cary II
	Chard III	✓	Castle Cary II
	Minehead Barbarians III	✓	Burnham-on-Sea II
	North Petherton III	✓	Wiveliscombe III
3rd March	Tor III	✓	Wells III
	Wellington III	✓	Wyvern
	Burnham-on-Sea II	✓	North Petherton III
	Castle Cary II	✓	Minehead Barbarians III
10th March	Wells III	✓	Wellington III
	Wiveliscombe III	✓	Tor III
	Chard III	✓	North Petherton III
	Wiveliscombe III	✓	Wells III
24th March	Wyvern	✓	Minehead Barbarians III
	North Petherton III	✓	Minehead Barbarians III
	Tor III	✓	Chard III
	Wellington III	✓	Castle Cary II
31st March	Wells III	✓	Burnham-on-Sea II
	Wiveliscombe III	✓	Wyvern
	Burnham-on-Sea II	✓	Wiveliscombe III
	Castle Cary II	✓	Wells III

	Chard III	✓	Wellington III
	Minehead Barbarians III	✓	Tor III
	Wyvern	✓	North Petherton III
14th April	Tor III	✓	North Petherton III
	Wellington III	✓	Minehead Barbarians III
	Wells III	✓	Chard III
	Wiveliscombe III	✓	Castle Cary II
	Wyvern	✓	Burnham-on-Sea II

Dorset & Wilts 1 North

10th September	Avonvale	✓	Trowbridge II
	Bath Saracens	✓	Chippenham II
17th September	Avonvale	✓	Bath Saracens
24th September	Bath Saracens	✓	Trowbridge II
	Bradford-on-Avon	✓	Avonvale
8th October	Avonvale	✓	Calne
	Bath Saracens	✓	Bradford-on-Avon
22nd October	Calne	✓	Bath Saracens
	Swindon II	✓	Avonvale
29th October	Avonvale	✓	Fairford
	Bath Saracens	✓	Swindon II
12th November	Fairford	✓	Bath Saracens
	Minety	✓	Avonvale
19th November	Avonvale	✓	Pewsey Vale
	Bath Saracens	✓	Minety
3rd December	Pewsey Vale	✓	Bath Saracens
	Supermarine	✓	Avonvale
10th December	Avonvale	✓	Sutton Benger
	Bath Saracens	✓	Supermarine
17th December	Chippenham II	✓	Avonvale
	Sutton Benger	✓	Bath Saracens
7th January	Bath Saracens	✓	Avonvale
14th January	Avonvale	✓	Bradford-on-Avon
	Trowbridge II	✓	Bath Saracens
21st January	Bradford-on-Avon	✓	Bath Saracens
	Calne	✓	Avonvale
28th January	Avonvale	✓	Swindon II
	Bath Saracens	✓	Calne
4th February	Fairford	✓	Avonvale
	Swindon II	✓	Bath Saracens
18th February	Avonvale	✓	Minety
	Bath Saracens	✓	Fairford
3rd March	Minety	✓	Bath Saracens
	Pewsey Vale	✓	Avonvale
10th March	Avonvale	✓	Supermarine
	Bath Saracens	✓	Pewsey Vale
24th March	Supermarine	✓	Bath Saracens
	Sutton Benger	✓	Avonvale
31st March	Avonvale	✓	Chippenham II
	Bath Saracens	✓	Sutton Benger
14th April	Chippenham II	✓	Bath Saracens
	Trowbridge II	✓	Avonvale

Dorset & Wilts 1 South

10th September	Ivel Barbarians	✓	Sherborne II
	North Dorset II	✓	Frome II
17th September	Frome II	✓	Ellingham & Ringwood II
	Swanage & W II	✓	Ivel Barbarians
24th September	Ivel Barbarians	✓	Bridport
	Westbury	✓	Frome II
8th October	Frome II	✓	Ivel Barbarians
22nd October	Ivel Barbarians	✓	Bournemouth III
	Warminster	✓	Frome II
29th October	Frome II	✓	Salisbury II
	North Dorset II	✓	Ivel Barbarians
12th November	Ivel Barbarians	✓	Ellingham & Ringwood II
	Sherborne II	✓	Frome II
19th November	Frome II	✓	Swanage & W II
	Westbury	✓	Ivel Barbarians
3rd December	Bridport	✓	Frome II
	Ivel Barbarians	✓	Weymouth
10th December	Ivel Barbarians	✓	Warminster
	Weymouth	✓	Frome II
17th December	Frome II	✓	Bournemouth III
	Salisbury II	✓	Ivel Barbarians
7th January	Ellingham & Ringwood II	✓	Frome II
	Ivel Barbarians	✓	Swanage & W II
14th January	Bridport	✓	Ivel Barbarians
	Frome II	✓	Westbury
21st January	Ivel Barbarians	✓	Frome II
28th January	Bournemouth III	✓	Ivel Barbarians
	Frome II	✓	Warminster
4th February	Ivel Barbarians	✓	North Dorset II
	Salisbury II	✓	Frome II
18th February	Ellingham & Ringwood II	✓	Ivel Barbarians
	Frome II	✓	Sherborne II
3rd March	Ivel Barbarians	✓	Westbury
	Swanage & W II	✓	Frome II
10th March	Frome II	✓	Bridport
	Weymouth	✓	Ivel Barbarians
24th March	Frome II	✓	Weymouth
	Warminster	✓	Ivel Barbarians
31st March	Bournemouth III	✓	Frome II
	Ivel Barbarians	✓	Salisbury II
14th April	Frome II	✓	North Dorset II
	Sherborne II	✓	Ivel Barbarians

Dorset & Wilts 2 North

10th September	Combe Down	✓	Westbury II
17th September	Swindon III	✓	Combe Down
24th September	Combe Down	✓	Marlborough II
8th October	Melksham II	✓	Combe Down
22nd October	Bassett II	✓	Wootton Combe Down
29th October	Combe Down	✓	Corsham II

12th November	Chippenham III	✓	Combe Down
19th November	Combe Down	✓	Devizes II
3rd December	Swindon College Old Boys II	✓	Combe Down
10th December	Combe Down	✓	Cricklade
17th December	Bradford-on-Avon II	✓	Combe Down
7th January	Combe Down	✓	Swindon III
14th January	Marlborough II	✓	Combe Down
21st January	Combe Down	✓	Melksham II
28th January	Wootton Bassett II	✓	Combe Down
4th February	Corsham II	✓	Combe Down
18th February	Combe Down	✓	Chippenham III
3rd March	Devizes II	✓	Combe Down
10th March	College Old Boys II	✓	Swindon Combe Down
24th March	Cricklade	✓	Combe Down
31st March	Combe Down	✓	Bradford-on-Avon II
14th April	Westbury II	✓	Combe Down

Dorset & Wilts 2 South

17th September	East Dorset	✓	Wincanton
8th October	Wincanton	✓	Puddletown
22nd October	Fordingbridge II	✓	Wincanton
29th October	Wincanton	✓	Weymouth II
12th November	North Dorset III	✓	Wincanton
19th November	Wincanton	✓	Wheatsheaf Cabin Crew
3rd December	Oakmeadians II	✓	Wincanton
17th December	Wincanton	✓	Wimborne II
7th January	Poole	✓	Wincanton
14th January	Puddletown	✓	Wincanton
28th January	Wincanton	✓	Fordingbridge II
4th February	Weymouth II	✓	Wincanton
18th February	Wincanton	✓	North Dorset III
3rd March	Wheatsheaf Cabin Crew	✓	Wincanton
10th March	Wincanton	✓	Oakmeadians II
24th March	Wimborne II	✓	Wincanton
31st March	Wincanton	✓	Poole
14th April	Wincanton	✓	East Dorset

Dorset & Wilts 3 North

10th September	Pewsey Vale II	✓	Midsomer Norton IV
17th September	Combe Down II	✓	Colerne
	Midsomer Norton IV	✓	Supermarine II
24th September	Devizes III	✓	Midsomer Norton IV
8th October	Combe Down II	✓	Minety II
	Midsomer Norton IV	✓	Colerne
22nd October	Trowbridge III	✓	Midsomer Norton IV
29th October	Midsomer Norton IV	✓	Minety II
12th November	Combe Down II	✓	Calne II
	Melksham III	✓	Midsomer Norton IV
19th November	Midsomer Norton IV	✓	Combe Down II
3rd December	Calne II	✓	Midsomer Norton IV
	College Old Boys III	✓	Swindon Combe Down II

10th December	Warminster II	√	Midsomer Norton IV
17th December	Combe Down II	√	Supermarine II
	Midsomer Norton IV	√	Swindon College Old Boys III
7th January	Supermarine II	√	Midsomer Norton IV
14th January	Combe Down II	√	Trowbridge III
	Midsomer Norton IV	√	Devizes III
21st January	Colerne	√	Midsomer Norton IV
28th January	Combe Down II	√	Melksham III
	Midsomer Norton IV	√	Trowbridge III
4th February	Combe Down II	√	Warminster II
	Minety II	√	Midsomer Norton IV
18th February	Midsomer Norton IV	√	Melksham III
3rd March	Combe Down II	√	Midsomer Norton IV
10th March	Midsomer Norton IV	√	Calne II
24th March	Combe Down II	√	Pewsey Vale II
	Midsomer Norton IV	√	Warminster II
31st March	Swindon College Old Boys III	√	Midsomer Norton IV
14th April	Combe Down II	√	Devizes III
	Midsomer Norton IV	√	Pewsey Vale II

Dorset & Wilts 4

17th September	Frome III	√	Bournemouth IV
8th October	Dorchester III	√	Frome III
22nd October	Frome III	√	North Dorset IV
29th October	Spare Week	√	Frome III
12th November	Frome III	√	Swanage & W IV
19th November	Weymouth III	√	Frome III
3rd December	Frome III	√	Ellingham & Ringwood III
17th December	Wimborne III	√	Frome III
7th January	Frome III	√	New Milton III
14th January	Frome III	√	Dorchester III
28th January	North Dorset IV	√	Frome III
4th February	Frome III	√	Spare Week
18th February	Swanage & W IV	√	Frome III
3rd March	Frome III	√	Weymouth III
10th March	Ellingham & Ringwood III	√	Frome III
24th March	Frome III	√	Wimborne III
31st March	New Milton III	√	Frome III
14th April	Bournemouth IV	√	Frome III

SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION REFEREES SOCIETY LTD.

Officers 2011–2012

President: M. Curling, 27 Hensley Road, Bath (H: 01225 424134;
M: 07759 691514)

Chairman: Barry Malpass, Little's Yard, Top Road, Charlton Adam, Somerton
TA11 7BE (01458 223941; E: bpmalpass@aol.com)

Vice-Chairman: Martin Bath, 30 Forrester Green, Colerne, Wilts SN14 8EB
(01225 742396; M: 07831 600314; E: martin.bath@hp.com)

Hon. Secretary: Graeme King, 13 Staddlestones, Midsomer Norton BA3 2PP
(H: 01761 417827; B: 01761 413869; F: 01761 414131;
E: graeme@kingwatkins.co.uk)

Hon. Treasurer: Jenny O'Connell, 18 Tynning Road, Saltford, Bristol BS31 3HL
(H: 01225 873090; M: 07774 478132; E: jenny.oconnell18@btinternet.com)

Other Members of Executive Committee

Chairman, Appointments Committee: Mike Purse, 30 High Street, Hinton
Charterhouse, Bath BA3 6AN (01225 722836; E: srsrefs@yahoo.co.uk)

Chairman, Gradings Committee: Paul Box, Capstan House, 4 Sally Hill,
Portishead, Bristol BS20 7BH (H: 01275 840424; M: 07734 316517;
E: paul.box@somersetrfu.co.uk)

Chairman, Training and Development Committee: H. Vince, 5 Tilley Close,
Keynsham, Bristol BS31 1XH (H: 0117 986 0024; E: h.vince@btinternet.com)

Chairman, Recruitment and Retention Committee: Jason Wallis, Weetree
Nurseries, West Buckland, Wellington, (H: 01823 669431; B: 01823 667338;
M: 07798 770015; E: jason@weetree.co.uk)

Chairman, Finance Committee: Mike Purse, see above

Contact Details

Hon. Exchange Secretary: Mike Purse, see above

Hon. Appointments Manager: Reg Lewis, 15 The Beeches, Somerton Road,
Langport, Somerset TA10 9TU (01458 251093; M: 07904 666417;
E: reglewis56@btinternet.com)

Hon. Re-appointments Manager: Mike Fullegar, 16 Maypole Knap, Somerton,
Somerset TA11 6HR (H: 01458 270226; E: mikefullegar@live.co.uk)

Disciplinary Officer: Lawrence Davies, Stone Court, Stanton Drew, Bristol,
BS39 4EP (H: 01275 333911; M: 07726 322787;
E: janeandlawrence@btinternet.com)

Honours Board

International Referee:	C Daniels
RFU Referees Department:	A J Spreadbury
National Touch Judge Panels:	L Jackson, C Daniels
National Panel Referees:	S Lewis, J Healy
RFU Referee Coach:	J Wallis
South West Group Referee:	C Bennett
South West Group Assessors:	D Smith, M Hillman
South West Group Coaches:	D Thomas, L Jackson

Somerset Referees who have refereed more than Five County and Representative Matches:

A.J. Spreadbury 84	J.S. Wride 11
J. Wallis 25	G. Jones 10
C. Daniels 23	C.J. Reeks 9
H.J. Luxon 14	A.E. Padfield 8
A.J. Lock 13	W.H. Hurford 6
S.H. Budd 11	T.J.M. Barrington 5

Past Hon. General Secretaries

1889-1894	R.M.P. Parsons	1950-1953	C.L. Andrew
1894-1899	F.H. Fox	1953-1954	A.J. Lock
1899-1901	W.T. Webb	1954-1957	L.G. Coles
1901-1906	F.J. Reed	1957-1969	P.G. McN. Holmes
1906-1908	P.H. Browne	1969-1971	R.W. Cridge
1908-1910	T.S. Bradford	1971-1975	F.J. Ellison
1910-1913	W.F. Dolman	1975-1980	A. Pomeroy
1913-1914	F. Porter	1980-1991	D. McDaniel
1919-1939	J.H. Burge	1991-1995	M. Hillman
1939-1940	A.S. Griffiths	1995-1997	D. Homfray-Davies
1945-1947	A.J. Lock	1997-	G. King
1947-1950	H.J. Hobbs		

LIST OF REFEREES IN MEMBERSHIP

Honorary Life Members

- Dave Bull 6 Teddington Close, Southdown, Bath BA2 1HT
(01225 427481)
- M.J. Curling 27 Hensley Road, Bath BA2 2DR (H: 01225 424134;
M: 07759 691514; E: mike.curling@talktalk.net)
- Clare Daniels 209 Strode Road, Street BA16 0AT (M: 07967 092928;
E: claredaniels@rfu.com)
- F.J. Ellison 11 Reynolds Close, Keynsham, Bristol BS18 1LX
(0117 986 3704)
- M. Hillman 64 Plantaganet Chase, Yeovil. BA20 2PR (01935 429032;
E: mel.rugby@fsmail.net)
- D. Homfray-Davies 30 Rowley Rd., Glastonbury BA6 8HU (01458 833808)
- R.J. Jackson 47 Weavers Croft, Melksham, Wilts. (01225 709368)
- D. Johnson Bockingford House, Westham, Wedmore BS28 4UX
(01934 712656)
- E. Meddings 200 Old Frome Road, Combe Down, Bath BA2 5RH
(01225 840737)
- D. Metherell Applejack, March Lane, Galhampton, Yeovil BA22 5RH
(01935 440064; E: dandrmetherell@hotmail.com)
- A. Pomeroy Hafod-y-Gan, Newton Road, North Petherton TA6 6SN
(01278 662181)
- U. Ryan 9 North Row, Warminster, Wiltshire BA12 9AD
(H: 01985 218579; E: u.ryan@btinternet.com)
- A.J. Spreadbury 8 Edgewood Close, Longwell Green, Bristol BS30 9XR
(H: 0117 932 809; M: 07730 814161;
E: TonySpreadbury@RFU.com)
- D. Thomas 53 Somerset Avenue, Taunton TA1 5HX (01823 322058)

Vice President:

- Mike Derbidge 46 Chilkwell Street, Glastonbury, Somerset BA6 8DA
(01458 835419; M: 07986 666198; E: derbo.m@talktalk.net)

Somerset Assessors

- Martin Bath 30 Forrester Green, Colerne, Wiltshire SN14 8EB
(H: 01225 742396; M: 07831 600314;
E: Martin.Bath@HP.com)
- John Beazer The Bungalow, Vellely Hill, Gastard, Corsham, Wiltshire
SN13 9PU (H: 01249 715125; B: 01249 715125;
M: 07860 394078; E: beazelec@aol.com)
- Paul Box Capstan House, 4 Sally Hill, Portishead, Bristol BS20 7BH
(H: 01275 840424; B: 01275 842604; M: 07734 316517;
E: paul.box@somersetrfu.co.uk)
- Ashton Broad 157 Bristol Road, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 OPU
(H: 01275 831605; B: 01275 463496;
E: ashtonbroad@tiscali.co.uk)

Jeff Brookes 95 Wyville Road, Frome, Somerset BA11 2BS
 (H: 01373 467406; B: 01935 452323; M: 07979 070772;
 E: jeff.brookes@tinyworld.co.uk)

Mike Derbidge 46 Chilkwell Street, Glastonbury, Somerset BA6 8DA
 (H: 01458 835419; B: 01458 835324; M: 07986 666198;
 E: derbo.m@talktalk.net)

Mark Dolling 7 Victoria House, Dapps Hill, Keynsham, Bristol BS31 1UL
 (H: 07753 867167; E: markdolling@hotmail.com)

Nigel Dorsett 8 Heather Avenue, Melksham, Wiltshire SN12 6GA
 (H: 01225 705192; B: 01225 896549; M: 07971 635129;
 E: Nigel_Dorsett@yahoo.co.uk)

Malcolm Eley 71 Stradbrook Avenue, St George, Bristol BS5 8PJ
 (H: 0117 960 928; M: 07974 186850;
 E: Malcolm.Eley@renault.co.uk)

Mike Fullegar 16 Maypole Knap, Somerton, Somerset TA11 6HR
 (H: 01458 272122; B: 01458 254545;
 E: mikefullegar@live.co.uk)

John Gardner 41 Church Lane, North Bradley, Trowbridge, Wiltshire BA14
 OTE (H: 01225 351484; B: 01225 713350; M: 07720 558955;
 E: j.gardner1@virginmedia.com)

Steve Hardman 3 Oak Lane, Easterton, Wiltshire SN10 4HE.
 (H: 01380 812328; M: 07803 588192;
 E: sjhardman@btinternet.com)

Mel Hillman 64, Plantaganet Close, Yeovil BA20 2PR. (H: 01935 429032;
 E: mel.rugby@fsmail.net)

Lloyd Jackson 11 Fairfield Green, Churchoingford, Somerset TA3 7PR
 (H: 01823 601649; M: 07740 630026;
 E: Lloyd.Jackson@courtenaygroup.com)

Graeme King 13 Saddlestones, Midsomer Norton, Somerset BA3 2PP
 (H: 01761 417827; B: 01761 413869;
 E: graeme@kingwatkins.co.uk)

Reg Lewis 15 The Beeches, Somerton Road, Langport, Somerset.
 TA10 9TU (H: 01458 251093; M: 07904 666417;
 E: reglewis56@btinternet.com)

Barry Malpass Little's Yard, Top Road, Charlton Adam, Somerset TA11 7BE
 (H: 01458 223941; E: bprmalpass@aol.com)

Dave Metherell Applejack, March Lane, Galhampton, Yeovil BA22 5RH
 (H: 01963 440064; M: 07790 709353;
 E: dandrmetherell@hotmail.com)

Alistair Morrison 22 Champion Drive, Trowbridge, Wiltshire BA14 0XZ.
 (H: 01225 755135; M: 07963 640890;
 E: alistair.morrison@bluyonder.co.uk)

Kevin Obern Valley View, Bowden Hill, Chilcompton, Bath BA3 4EN
 (H: 01761 233013; M: 07818 437685; E: kevin@obern.co.uk)

Tony Pomeroy Hafod-y-Gan, Newton Road, North Petherton TA6 6SN
 (H: 01278 662181)

Mike Purse (H: 01225 722836;
 E: srsrefs@yahoo.co.uk | mflpurse@yahoo.co.uk)

Clive Rees 70 Rivers Reach, Frome, Somerset BA11 1AQ
(H: 01373 473729; M: 07724 067727;
E: sueandcliverees@sky.com)

David Smith 13 Queens Close, Sutton Benger, Chippenham SN15 4SB
(H: 01249 720602; E: thirteenqueensclose@btinternet.com)

Tony Spreadbury 8 Edgewood Close, Longwell Green, Bristol BS30 9XR
(H: 0117 932 809; M: 07730 814161;
E: TonySpreadbury@RFU.com)

David Squires 2 Murraysmith Drive, Yeovil, Somerset BA22 8ET
(H: 01935 434245; B: 01935 818714; M: 07899 995130;
E: squiresd@btinternet.com)

Simon Tattersall 7, Labbott, Keynsham BS31 1BD (H: 0117 986 275;
E: captainchemo@googlemail.com)

Dave Thomas 53 Somerset Avenue, Taunton TA1 5HX (H: 01823 322058;
M: 07903 666680; E: djt.somersetave@virgin.net)

Harry Vince 5 Tilley Close, Keynsham BS31 1XN (H: 0117 986 409;
M: 07989 665171; E: harryvince@virginmedia.com)

Jerry Wallis 119 Durleigh Road, Bridgwater, Somerset TA6 7JE
(H: 07803 711305; E: wallisjerry10@aol.com)

Non-Active Advisers

E. Meddings 200 Old Frome Road, Combe Down, Bath BA2 5RH
(01225 834301)

A. Pomeroy Hafod-y-Gan, Newton Road, North Petherton TA6 6SN
(01278 662181)

Active Referees

Martin Bath 30 Forrester Green, Colerne, Wiltshire SN14 8EB
(H: 01225 742396; M: 07831 600314;
E: Martin.Bath@HP.com)

John Beazer The Bungalow, Vellely Hill, Gastard, Corsham, Wiltshire
SN13 9PU (H: 01249 715125; B: 01249 715125;
M: 07860 394078; E: beazelec@aol.com)

Carl Bennett 63, Hillside, Marksbury, Bath BA2 9HP (H: 01761 472335;
M: 07983 716821; E: cbennett_28@hotmail.com)

Gary Bohot The Barn, Low Ham, Langport, Somerset TA10 9DZ
(H: 01458 250335; B: 01278 654756;
E: gary.bohot@british-energy.com)

Paul Box Capstan House, 4 Sally Hill, Portishead, Bristol BS20 7BH
(H: 01275 840424; B: 01275 842604; M: 07734 316517;
E: paul.box@somersetfu.co.uk)

Martin Bream 1 Hoveland Drive, Taunton, Somerset TA1 4TE
(H: 01823 283431; E: martinbream@hotmail.com)

Ashton Broad 157 Bristol Road, Whitchurch, Bristol BS14 OPU
(H: 01275 831605; B: 01275 463496;
E: ashtonbroad@tiscali.co.uk)

Jeff Brookes 95 Wyville Road, Frome, Somerset BA11 2BS
(H: 01373 467406; B: 01935 452323; M: 07979 070772;
E: jeff.brookes@tinyworld.co.uk)

Dave Brooks Burdocks, 10 Silver Street, West Huntspill, Somerset
TA9 3RW (H: 01278 789009; B: 01934 510777;
E: d.brooks@worle-school.org.uk)

Dave Bull 6 Teddington Close, Southdown, Bath BA2 1HT
(H: 01225 427481; B: 01225 425334;)

Philip Campagna 26 Bath Road, Frome, Somerset BA11 2HH
(H: 01373 463186; B: 01225 876561; M: 07530 002934;
E: p.campagna@bathspa.ac.uk)

Seth Chaiklin 3 All Saints Place, Bath BA2 6DU (H: 01225 383357;
E: s.chaiklin@bath.ac.uk)

Kevin Crampton 33 Tristram Drive, Creech St Michael, Taunton TA3 5QX
(H: 01823 444327; M: 07815 021017;
E: k.crampton@btinternet.com)

Steve Culley Withypool, Hazelbury Hill, Box, Corsham, Wiltshire
SN13 8LB (H: 01225 742106; B: 01225 826456;
E: s.j.culley@bath.ac.uk)

Phil Curd 13 Chatham Avenue, Bridgwater, Somerset TA6 3PY
(H: 01278 456688; M: 07795 251950;
E: bounceandturn@hotmail.com)

Brian Curnock 21 Orchard Vale, Kingswood, Bristol BS15 9UW
(H: 07834 610633; M: 07802 459136;
E: thecurn@blueyonder.co.uk)

Neil Daniel 84 Severn Drive, Taunton, Somerset TA1 2PW
(H: 01823 332426; B: 01935 452637; M: 07884 317291;
E: neildaniel@sky.com)

Clare Daniels 209 Strode Road, Street, Somerset BA16 OAT
(M: 07894 783378; E: claredaniels@rfu.com)

Lawrence Davies Stone Court, Stanton Drew, Bristol BS39 4EP
(H: 01275 333911; M: 07726 322787;
E: janeandlawrence@btinternet.com)

Wayne Davis 5 The Dene, Ford, Wiltshire SN14 8RR (H: 01249 783357;
M: 07711 539514; E: wdavis@linebsl.com)

Mike Derbidge 46 Chilkwell Street, Glastonbury, Somerset BA6 8DA
(H: 01458 835419; B: 01458 835324; M: 07986 666198;
E: derbo.m@talktalk.net)

Mark Dolling 7 Victoria House, Dapps Hill, Keynsham, Bristol BS31 1UL
(H: 07753 867167; E: markdolling@hotmail.com)

Nigel Dorsett 8 Heather Avenue, Melksham, Wiltshire SN12 6GA
(H: 01225 705192; B: 01225 790232; M: 07971 635129;
E: Nigel_Dorsett@yahoo.co.uk)

Neil Duncan 35 Puttingthorpe Drive, Weston-super-Mare, North Somerset
BS22 8LE (H: 01934 425602; B: 0117 9131091;
M: 07899 833329;
E: neil.duncan365@mod.uk | dunkhal@aol.com)

Jamie Edwards Lynx Mods Control, HMS Heron, Somerset BA22 8HT.
(B: 01935 456100; M: 07816 662489;
E: jammie88@hotmail.co.uk)

Paul Eke Stoneleigh House, 4 Wellsway, Keynsham, Bristol BS31 1HP
(H: 0117 986 749; M: 07962 398339;
E: ekefamily@hotmail.co.uk)

Malcolm Eley 71 Stradbrook Avenue, St George, Bristol BS5 8PJ
(H: 0117 960 928; M: 07974 186850;
E: Malcolm.Eley@renault.co.uk)

John Eldridge 9 Tellis Close, East Coker, Somerset BA22 9HP
(H: 01953 864257; M: 07972 294312;
E: johndridge56@hotmail.com)

Mike Fullegar 16 Maypole Knap, Somerton, Somerset TA11 6HR
(H: 01458 272122; B: 01458 254545;
E: mikefullegar@live.co.uk)

Harry Garmston (H: 0117 961 815; M: 07528 160016;
E: harry_garmey1993@hotmail.co.uk)

Karl Gibson Flat 5, Meriden House, Weston Road, Bath BA1 2XZ
(H: 01225 338847; M: 07795 071411;
E: karlandmarie@btinternet.com)

Roger Gilson 25 Crosscombe Gardens, Frome, Somerset BA11 2YF
(H: 01373 462386; M: 07920 838299;
E: roger.gilson@blueyonder.co.uk)

Adam Griffin The Old Coach House, Stolford Farm, Stolford, Nr
Bridgwater TA5 1TW (M: 07855 964377;
E: adam_gg@hotmail.com | egocampboss@hess.com)

Steve Hardman 3 Oak Lane, Easterton, Wiltshire SN10 4HE.
(H: 01380 812328; M: 07803 588192;
E: sjhardman@btinternet.com)

Jonathan Healy 243 Newbridge Road, Bath BA1 3HJ (M: 07711 191840;
E: jonathan.healy@hotmail.co.uk)

Chris Hoadley Cutts Close Farm, Verrington Lane, Wincanton, Somerset
BA9 8BW. (H: 07974 207324; E: hoaders01@yahoo.co.uk)

Simon Hubner The Beech, Stoke Crescent, Stoke St Michael, Radstock
BA3 5HE. (H: 01749 840023; M: 07747 842348;
E: simon@hubners.co.uk)

Dave Hurley 13 Ponsford Road, Minehead, Somerset TA24 5DX
(H: 01643 708105; B: 01643 708393; M: 07785 740892;
E: hurleyhouse@hotmail.co.uk)

Lloyd Jackson 11 Fairfield Green, Churchingford, Somerset TA3 7PR
(H: 01823 601649; M: 07740 630026;
E: Lloyd.Jackson@courtenaygroup.com)

Doug James (H: 01823 324275; M: 07973 921979;
E: doug_james@hotmail.com)

Paul Kendall 11 Uplands Road, Saltford, Bristol BS31 3JQ
(H: 07759 923287; B: 01225 842420;
E: paul.kendall@avonandsomerset.police.uk)

Reg Lewis 15 The Beeches, Somerton Road, Langport, Somerset.
TA10 9TU (H: 01458 251093; M: 07904 666417;
E: reglewis56@btinternet.com)

Shane Lewis 63 Packsaddle Way, Frome, Somerset BA11 2RW
(H: 01373 462765; M: 07979 593868;
E: shanelewis777@aol.com)

David Lyes The Gate House, The Beeches, Langport, Somerset
TA10 9TU. (H: 01458 251245; M: 07971 501523;
E: dave.lyes@talktalk.net)

Paul Martin 26 Rodden Road, Frome, Somerset BA11 2AH.
(M: 07717 044586; E: pauljosephmartin@gmail.com)

Pete Martin 23 Shoreditch Road, Taunton TA1 3BU (H: 01823 423142;
M: 07743 703674; E: martin331@sky.com)

Pete Mason 57 Wessex Road, Yeovil, Somerset BA21 3LP
(H: 07725 251348; E: pete.mason@tesco.net)

Ewan Macgregor 8 Cookson Close, Burnham on Sea, Somerset TA8 1QU.
(H: 01278 773636; B: 01935 452358; M: 07919 537078;
E: ewanmacg@sky.com)

Steve McKendrick 203, Ilchester Road, Yeovil, Somerset BA21 3BQ
(B: 01935 452741; M: 07776 304225;
E: mckendricks@fsmail.net)

Andrew McKeown The Nutshell, Parsonage Lane, Publow, Somerset BS39 4JD
(H: 07717 852484; E: andrewandpip@hotmail.co.uk)

Arthur Moore 23 Newlands Road, Ruishton, Taunton, Somerset TA3 5JZ
(H: 01823 442642; B: 01278 685447; M: 07813 154176;)

Phil Mortimer 13 Greenhill Place, Midsomer Norton, Bath BA3 2TF
(H: 01761 413725; B: 01761 414276; E: morts@tiscali.co.uk)

Andrew Nixon Parsonage Farm, South Barrow, Yeovil, Somerset BA22 7LF
(H: 01963 440421; M: 07896 260868;
E: a-nixon@btconnect.com)

Kevin Obern Valley View, Bowden Hill, Chilcompton, Bath BA3 4EN
(H: 01761 233013; M: 07818 437685; E: kevin@obern.co.uk)

Martyn Osborne Dinder Mead, Sleight Lane, Dinder, nr Wells BA5 3PP.
(H: 07917 452414; M: 07917 452414;
E: martynosborne4@btinternet.com)

Richard Owlett 23 Overleigh, Street, Somerset BA16 0TR (H: 01458 440031;
M: 07920 511444; E: email@owlett.com)

Matthew Parsons 49 Immenstadt Drive, Wellington, Somerset TA21 9PT
(H: 01823 669649; M: 07968 155129;
E: matthewjparsons@hotmail.com)

Brian Perry Highclere, Fosse Road, Oakhill, Radstock, Bath BA3 5HU
(H: 01749 840230; E: bandjperry@btopenworld.com)

David Perry 20, The Mead, Framborough BA2 0AG. (H: 01761 472071;
M: 07853 839678; E: perrydjj@aol.com)

Mark Pollock 21 Manor Drive, Merriott, Somerset TA16 5PB
(H: 01460 78574; B: 01225 745288; M: 07780 903123;
E: marcopollo036@hotmail.com)

Mike Postle Marsh Cottage, Langley Marsh, Wiveliscombe, Somerset
TA4 2UJ (H: 01984 624046; M: 07917 687065;
E: mikealisonpostle@btinternet.com)

Stephen Potter Whistley Farm, West Harptree, Bristol BS40 6HD
(H: 01761 221789; B: 01761 221730; M: 07711 065025;
E: stephen@blonde.co.uk)

John Price 5 Sherwell Road, Brislington, Bristol BS4 4JX.
(H: 0117 9771560; B: 0117 3764407; M: 07939 138196;
E: johnprice@hbosplc.com)

Simon Priestly 15 Walgrove Gardens, White Waltham, Maidenhead,
Berkshire SL6 3SJ. (H: 01628 822672; M: 07500 664270;
E: sp396@bath.ac.uk)

Shaun Redmond 68 Ashwood Road, Rudloe, Corsham, Wiltshire SN13 OLG
(H: 07917 821636; B: 01225 810461 ext 6437;
E: shaunjudith@aol.com)

Edward Read Sandhill Farm, Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wiltshire
BA12 7DW, (H: 01985 840296; M: 07783 541979;
E: edread@live.com)

Tony Rees 7, Kingsfield Grange Road, Bradford on Avon, Wilts
BA15 1BE. (H: 01225 867891;
E: tonyrees@freewaystrust.co.uk)

Justin Rees Corntown College, Corntown, Cornewood, Ivybridge, Devon
PL21 9SZ. (M: 07887 480236; E: justin.rees132@mod.uk)

Nigel Renyard Beaconsfield West, 39a, Fore Street, Wellington, Somerset
TA21 8AG. (H: 01823 668589; M: 07871 172615;
E: renyardkuwait@hotmail.com)

Gary Reynolds 21 Brookfields, Castle Cary, Somerset BA7 7BS
(H: 01963 350898; M: 07812 045887; E: gazr128@aol.com)

Brett Salako Parade Park, 8-10 North Parade, Bath BA2 4AL.
(B: 01225 463384; M: 07917 805461;
E: brettosalako@hotmail.com)

Stirling Scott TBA (H: 01823 461839; E: sjs39@hotmail.co.uk)

Roger Simon 4 Belmont Drive, Taunton, Somerset TA1 4QB
(H: 01823 286803; B: 01823 366366 ext 682;
E: rogersimon@hotmail.co.uk)

Nick Slocombe 55 Irving Road, Keinton Mandeville, Somerset TA11 6ET
(H: 01458 223213; B: 01935 455415; M: 07989 383785;
E: nick@slocombe8488.freeseve.co.uk)

Nigel Smith 1, The Granary, Haydon, Tanton TA3 5AB (H: 07810 877609;
E: nigel@nss7.co.uk)

Tony Spreadbury 8 Edgewood Close, Longwell Green, Bristol BS30 9XR
(H: 0117 932 809; M: 07730 814161;
E: TonySpreadbury@RFU.com)

David Squires 2 Murraysmith Drive, Yeovil, Somerset BA22 8ET
(H: 01935 434245; B: 01935 818714; M: 07899 995130;
E: squiresd@btinternet.com)

Dave Stephens 75, Frederick Avenue, Peasedown St John, Bath BA2 8JA
(H: 01761 437789; B: 01380 725200; M: 07738 944156;
E: dave.stephens@gem-group.com)

Dave Tattersall Greenditch Farm, Dundry Lane, Dundry, Bristol BS41 8JQ
(H: 01275 472854; M: 07899 966944;
E: davetatt@btinternet.com)

James Travers 13 Douglas Drive, Shepton Mallet, Somerset BA4 5RJ
(H: 01749 346059; B: 01749 822100; M: 07703 101182;
E: j.d.e.travers@btinternet.com)

Graham Turner 6 Rochfort Court, Bathwick, Bath BA2 6QY
(H: 07771 936918; B: 0117 978 5080;
E: Turners@foresterrd.freeseve.co.uk)

Andrew Van Roy 36 The Brow, Bath BA2 1EA. (H: 01225 335626;
E: andyvan2000@hotmail.com)

Andrew Walker 2 Hazel Grove,, Westbury,, Wiltshire, BA13 3NN..
(H: 01373 859239; M: 07917 682213;
E: andrewwalker@hydrock.co.uk)

Jason Wallis Weetree Nurseries, West Buckland, Wellington TA21 9LD
(H: 01823 669431; B: 01823 667338; M: 07798 770015;
E: jason@weetree.co.uk)

Jerry Wallis 119 Durlleigh Road, Bridgwater, Somerset TA6 7JE
(H: 07803 711305; E: wallisjerry10@aol.com)

Rob Watts 29 Grimsbury Road, Kingswood, Bristol BS15 9RZ
(H: 01117 960 575; B: 0117 960 0696; M: 07759 631673;
E: parts@danharford.co.uk)

Max Weston 7 Quantock Meadow, Bridgwater TA6 7JY (H: 01278 434094;
E: jomag@talktalk.net)

Clinton White 2 Pine Close, Frome BA11 2UJ (H: 01373 452890;
M: 07884 087618; E: clintonwhite98@yahoo.com)

Neil Whiskerd Abbey House, Chindit Street, Street, Somerset BA16 0RQ
(H: 01458 444497; E: jnw@millfieldschool.com)

Paul Wickens 7 Entry Rise, Combe Down, Bath BA2 5LR
(H: 01225 835071; B: 01225 722185; M: 07910 271588;
E: wickenspr@hotmail.co.uk)

Keith Wiggins Rockdene, 35 Shoreditch Road, Taunton, Somerset TA1 3BX
(H: 01823 326086; B: 01633 772185; M: 07775 747099;
E: home@keithwiggins.freeseve.co.uk)

Iestyn Williams 25 Merchant Square, Portishead BS20 7PD.
(H: 01275 398810; M: 07989 078296;
E: iestynwilliams@gmail.com)

Nick Williams Karibu, Station Road, Congresbury, North Somerset
BS49 5DX (H: 01395 26003; M: 07970 815266;
E: nickwilliams@rfureferee.co.uk)

Nick G G Williams 11 Cerney Gardens, Nailsea, Bristol BS48, 1ST,
(H: 01275 856990; B: 02920 445702; M: 07850 444886;
E: nick.gg.williams@btinternet.com)

Webmaster

Jason Wallis, Weetree Nurseries, West Buckland, Wellington TA21 9LD
(M: 07798 770015; E: jason.wallis@tesco.net)

SCRFU REFEREES SOCIETY LIMITED SECRETARY'S REPORT

The start of the season saw a marked change in the administration systems of the Society moving to a new appointments programme "Who's the Ref" which took over just in time from the old system that was beginning to show its age.

The new system has proved a great success with administrators and officials providing ease of use for notification of availability and e-mail confirmation of appointments to match officials and clubs.

Throughout the season there have been the usual last minute panics with referee availability and fixture changes but Reg Lewis and Mike Fullegar have undertaken the joint role as Re-Appointments Secretary magnificently and on behalf of all Referees and Clubs a big thank you to them.

The season has also seen Jason Wallis working behind the scenes on the Society Website and for those that have not had a look, may I direct you to www.srrs.org.uk

Due to the hard work by the Training and Development team we now have 20 new Referees and trust that they have all enjoyed their first season with us.

We have also been fortunate in obtaining the services of more "retired Referees" to act in the capacity as Advisors which has greatly helped in that we have been able to watch more Referees this season than for many years.

A big thanks must also go to our kit sponsor who has provided the Society with a full range of Referee and Advisor kit.

On the field there have been several success stories with Clare Daniels being appointed to the IRB panel, Jonathan Healy being appointed to the National Panel of Referees and Mel Hillman invited to join the South West Group Assessors Panel.

At the Society's recent AGM Members unanimously approved the granting of life memberships to Clare Daniels and Dave Bull.

I am sure my colleagues will agree that this has been a most enjoyable season for all Match Officials at whatever level they may be officiating which has been brought about by a lot of hard work and efforts in the background.

*Graeme King
Secretary*

CHILD PROTECTION GUIDANCE FOR MATCH OFFICIALS

WHEN REFEREEING YOUNG PLAYERS MATCH OFFICIALS SHOULD:

- Recognise the importance of fun and enjoyment when officiating young players
- Provide verbal feedback in a positive way during games
- Appreciate the needs of the players
- Be a positive role model
- Recognise that safety is paramount
- Explain decisions – most young players are still learning
- Do not tolerate verbal abuse

OFFICIALS SHOULD NOT:

- Change in the same area as young players
- Shower with young players – agree with the coaches a timetable
- Be alone with young players at any time – if a young player comes into the dressing room ensure another adult is present
- Check studs without the coach being present
- Administer first aid
- Allow a young player to continue playing if you have doubts about their fitness
- Tolerate bad language from young players
- Engage in any inappropriate contact with young players
- Give a lift to a player unless there are other young people or adults in the car and the parents are aware
- Take a young player to your home
- Overtly criticise young players or use language which may cause the player to lose confidence or self esteem
- Make sexually explicit remarks to young players even in fun

OFFICIALS MUST ALWAYS

- Report, in writing, to the Club or CB Welfare Officer and/or Society Secretary, behaviour by adults which you feel contravenes RFU Child Protection Policy
 - Verbal bullying by coaches/parents/spectators
 - Physical Abuse by coaches/parents/spectators
 - Inappropriate or aggressive contact by an adult to a young person
 - Verbal abuse directed at you by young people or adults

REMEMBER: THE WELFARE OF ALL YOUNG PEOPLE IS PARAMOUNT

SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION LIMITED

RULES

I. NAME, OBJECTS AND POWERS

1. NAME

The Society shall be called the 'Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited'.

2. DEFINITIONS

Except where the context otherwise permits or requires, the words and expressions listed in the Schedule of Definitions set out in Rule 33 shall bear the meanings given to them therein.

3. OBJECTS

The objects of the Constituent Body shall be:

- 3.1 To administer the Game in the County of Somerset together with that part of the City of Bristol situated south of the true course of the River Avon (as recognised prior to the reorganisation of Local Government in 1971 ('the County') on behalf of the Union.
- 3.2 To promote, encourage and extend the Game throughout the County including (but not limited to) the coaching thereof, its development in Schools and at all youth levels and the recruitment, administration and training of referees.
- 3.3 To ensure that the Game is played in accordance with the Laws of the Game and is administered in accordance with the IRB Regulations and the Rules of the Union.
- 3.4 To arrange and undertake representative and other matches as the Committee may decide.

4. POWERS OF THE CONSTITUENT BODY

To further its objects the Constituent Body shall have the power to do all such things as are incidental or conducive to the objects of the Constituent Body including (but not limited to) all or any of the following:

- 4.1 Either directly or indirectly to employ, invest and deal with the assets and funds of the Constituent Body for the objects of the Constituent Body in such manner as shall be considered by the Committee to be expedient, and to do all such other acts and things and carry on all such other activities (including (but not limited to) leasing, subleasing, releasing, renting, acquiring, altering, erecting, holding, selling, improving, developing, repairing, hiring, lending with or without security or otherwise dealing with real and personal property of any kind) as shall be considered by the Committee to be necessary or expedient for the purposes of the Constituent Body or the advancement of its interests.
- 4.2 To raise or borrow money for the purposes of or in connection with the activities of the Constituent Body or any of them as the Committee thinks fit in accordance with the following provisions:
 - 4.2.1 Any sum or sums raised or borrowed may be on mortgage, charge, bonds or debentures of all or any of the funds or property of the Constituent Body whether or not including any floating charge of the whole or part of the undertaking property and assets of the Constituent Body both present and future.
 - 4.2.2 At the time of any borrowing the sum of the amount then remaining undischarged of monies borrowed and of the amount of the proposed borrowing shall not exceed 100,000 pounds or such sum as the members in General Meeting may from time to time determine.
 - 4.2.3 The rate of interest payable at the time the terms of borrowing are agreed on any money borrowed shall not exceed the rate of interest which in the opinion of the Committee represents the market rate of interest for borrowings of similar amount and on similar terms prevailing at that time except that in the case of a mortgage loan the Committee may delegate the determination of the interest rate within specified limits to an Officer, Committee Member or Sub-Committee.

- 4.2.4 The Committee may determine from time to time (subject to Rules 4.2.1, 4.2.2 and 4.2.3) the terms and conditions upon which money is raised or borrowed or security is issued and may vary such terms and conditions.
- 4.2.5 No person lending money to the Constituent Body shall be concerned to see or enquire whether either of the limits imposed by Rule 4.2.2 or Rule 4.2.3 is exceeded at the time of the borrowing or issue and if either or both of such limits were to be exceeded no borrowing incurred in excess of such limits shall be invalid unless such person had received express notice to this effect at the time of borrowing.
- 4.3 To give any security or securities whether by way of mortgage or otherwise for the performance of any contracts or any debts, liabilities or obligations of the Constituent Body or any of its subsidiaries or other persons or corporations in whose business or undertaking the Constituent Body is interested, or to whom or in respect of whom the Constituent Body has given any personal covenant, guarantee or indemnity, whether directly or indirectly, and collaterally or further to secure any obligation of whatever nature of the Constituent Body by a trust deed or other assurance.
- 4.4 To accept and grant sponsorship and franchises and make such arrangements in connection therewith as the Committee shall think fit.
- 4.5 To apply for and hold any licences, consents, certificates, permissions and approvals that may be required for or in connection with the activities of the Constituent Body and (among other things) to provide catering and such other facilities as the Committee shall consider desirable.
- 4.6 To invite, receive and make donations for or otherwise promote or assist in the development or continuance of facilities for, or the prestige of, the Game or any other sport or recreation.
- 4.7 To assist clubs in the playing of the Game and in the provision of playing facilities including (among other things) playing fields and sports accommodation.
- 4.8 To support (whether by direct subscription, the giving of guarantees or otherwise) any charitable, benevolent or educational fund, institution or organisation, or any event or purpose of a public or general nature, the support of which will or may in the opinion of the Committee, directly or indirectly benefit, or is calculated so to benefit, the Constituent Body or its activities or its employees, ex-employees, players, former players or their dependents.
- 4.9 To promote, arrange and organise leagues, competitions and tournaments for and between clubs. To engage such official and employees upon such terms and at such remuneration as the Committee may deem appropriate, and to dismiss or retire any of them as may be necessary.
- 4.10 To provide pensions, insurances and other benefits to employees or to ex-employees of the Constituent Body or the dependents and relatives of any such persons and to establish and maintain or concur in establishing and maintaining trusts, funds, schemes or other arrangements (whether contributory or non-contributory) with a view to providing such benefits including (but not limited to) retirement benefits and/or life assurance schemes.
- 4.11 To maintain bank accounts in credit or overdrawn on such terms as the Committee shall think fit including the giving of guarantees and indemnities in respect of direct debits and other money transmission or collection systems whether pursuant to Rule 15.5 or otherwise.
- 4.12 To pass such resolutions, regulations and instructions which shall be binding on all members as are considered necessary for the better management, organisation, administration and regulation of the Constituent Body.
- 4.13 To settle, conduct, enforce or resist either in a court of law or by arbitration and suit, debt, liability or claim by or against the Constituent Body.

II MEMBERSHIP

5. MEMBERS

- 5.1 The Members of the Constituent Body shall be the corporate bodies and individual persons whose names are for the time being entered in the Register of members and in the case of individual persons who are nominees of unincorporated bodies the name of the unincorporated body whose nominee the Member is shall be entered against the name of the member concerned.

- 5.2 All Members of the Committee excluding those Members co-opted under Rule 11.2 shall be Members for such period as they are Committee Members.
- 5.3 Subject to Rule 5.2 the admission of Members shall be under the control of the Committee which shall from time to time determine the criteria and conditions applicable for the approval of membership.
- 5.4 The Committee shall have power to admit to membership of the Constituent Body:
 - 5.4.1 A Club which is incorporated.
 - 5.4.2 The secretary (or subject to the approval of the Committee any other officer or official) as its nominee of a Club which is unincorporated.
 - 5.4.3 Individual Members.
 - 5.4.4 Honorary Life Members.
- 5.5 Any association of persons of which the principal object is the playing of the Game and which desires to apply to be a Member or if unincorporated nominate a person to be a Member shall be proposed and seconded by two Members. Applications for membership may be submitted at any time.
- 5.6 Each Club which is in membership with the Constituent Body at the date these Rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26 shall be admitted to membership in accordance with Rule 5.4 and must immediately send a copy of its rules if incorporated or if unincorporated confirm the name and address of its secretary for entry in the Register of Members as its nominee and thereafter every Club the secretary of which is a Member as its nominee must immediately following a change of its secretary notify the Honorary Secretary of the name and address of its new secretary or other nominated officer or official for the Register of Members to be amended accordingly.
- 5.7 A Member may withdraw from the Constituent Body at any time by giving to the Honorary Secretary written notice of the intention so to do provided that the Member shall remain liable for all monies then due and owing to the Constituent Body.
- 5.8 A Club shall be liable to suspension or termination of its membership or privileges as the Committee may determine if:
 - 5.8.1 It shall not have paid its annual subscription by 1st November each year.
 - 5.8.2 It shall cease to satisfy the criteria and conditions for membership as determined by the Committee under Rule 5.3.
 - 5.8.3 It does not conform to any reasonable directive by the Committee as to its standards of play, administration or general behaviour.
- 5.9 A Member shall be liable to termination or suspension of membership or to other appropriate punishment by the Constituent Body for any infringement of these Rules, any Regulation or any Rules or Regulations of the union, the Laws of the Game or the IRB Regulations or any conduct prejudicial to the interests of the Constituent Body or the Game, and the Constituent Body shall have power to discipline any Club whose nominee is a Member or any player, official, member or employee of a Club for any offence. The procedure for the exercise of this power shall be prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by the Members at all reasonable times.
- 5.10 A Member shall cease to be a Member:
 - 5.10.1 On resignation.
 - 5.10.2 In the case of a corporate member on ceasing to be corporate.
 - 5.10.3 On termination of membership by the Committee.
 - 5.10.4 On replacement as the nominee of a Club:

6. SHARE CAPITAL

- 6.1 The capital of the Constituent Body shall consist of shares of the value of £1 each.
- 6.2 Every Member shall hold one share and no more in the capital of the Constituent Body. No person who is not a Member shall be issued with a share.
- 6.3 Each Member of the Constituent Body at the date these Rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26

- who or which is eligible to be a Member or to appoint its secretary as its nominee under Rule 5.6 shall be allotted one share in the name of the Member or the name of the Nominee as the case may be.
- 6.4 Any Member or nominee of a Club admitted to membership after the date on which these Rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26 shall be allotted one share on admission.
 - 6.5 In the case of every Club the share allotted to it or its nominee shall be paid up in full by applying one pound of the subscription next received from it after the date of admission to membership.
 - 6.6 No share shall be held jointly, be withdrawable or subject to Rule 6.7 be transferable by any Member and no interest, dividend or bonus shall be payable on any share. Any Member transferring or attempting to transfer a share other than under the provisions of Rule 6.7 shall if the Committee so decides be deemed to have withdrawn from the Constituent Body as from the date of such transfer or attempted transfer.
 - 6.7 Shares held by nominees of Clubs shall be transferable to succeeding nominees in such manner as the Committee may from time to time determine.
 - 6.8 The share of a Member shall be forfeited to the Constituent Body when that Member for whatever reason ceases to be a Member and any amount then due to the Member in respect of such share shall thereupon become the property of the Constituent Body.
 - 6.9 The Constituent Body shall not be required to issue a certificate to any Member in respect of the share allotted to that Member.

III GENERAL MEETINGS

7. GENERAL MEETINGS

- 7.1 All General Meetings shall be held at such location within the geographical region of the Constituent Body as the Committee may determine and any such meeting other than an Annual General Meeting shall be called a Special General Meeting.
- 7.2 The Chairman of all such meetings shall be the President of the Constituent Body or the Immediate Past President or President Elect or a Member of the Committee appointed at the Meeting concerned to take the Chair for that Meeting.
- 7.3 Every Member shall be entitled to attend and vote at any General Meeting and in the case of a corporate Member its representative to attend and vote on its behalf at any General Meeting shall be appointed under the hands of two members of its committee and its secretary. The procedure for the casting of votes shall be determined by the Chairman of the Meeting.
- 7.4 The quorum at any General Meeting shall be 20 Members.
- 7.5 If within thirty minutes after the time appointed for a General Meeting a quorum is not present, the Meeting, if convened on the requisition of Members, shall be dissolved, and in every other case it will stand adjourned to such other day and at such time and place, or be dissolved, as the Committee shall determine.
- 7.6 All resolutions shall be decided by a majority of votes recorded except where:
 - 7.6.1 these Rules provide for a special resolution which shall require a majority of at least two-thirds of the votes recorded or
 - 7.6.2 a resolution is put to an Annual General Meeting as contemplated by Rule 8.1.7.2 in which case the provisions of the Act as to voting shall apply
- 7.7 A declaration by the Chairman of a General Meeting to the effect that a particular resolution has been passed or not or passed by a particular majority or not shall (subject to the Act) be final and binding on all Members.
- 7.8 A General Meeting shall not be invalidated by reason only of any Member accidentally failing to receive a notice thereof of any accompanying document relating thereto.
- 7.9 The procedure for conduct of General Meetings shall be prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the Honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by Members at all reasonable times.

8. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETINGS

- 8.1 Not later than 31st July in every year a General Meeting shall be held (to be known as the Annual General Meeting) for the transaction of the following business:
- 8.1.1 To consider and approve (with or without amendment) the minutes of the previous Annual General Meeting.
 - 8.1.2 To receive and approve a report from the Committee on the affairs of the Constituent Body since the previous Annual General Meeting.
 - 8.1.3 To receive and approve a Financial Statement for the preceding financial year and where necessary in law or where the members require the Auditors' Report thereon.
 - 8.1.4 To elect the Officers for the ensuing year.
 - 8.1.5 To elect Patrons.
 - 8.1.6 To elect Members of the Committee for the ensuing year.
 - 8.1.7 Where necessary in law or where the members require:
 - 8.1.7.1 To appoint the Auditors for the ensuing year or
 - 8.1.7.2 To consider a resolution disapplying the provisions of the Act relating to the obligation to appoint Auditors
 - 8.1.8 To consider as a special resolution any addition or alteration to these rules duly proposed in accordance with Rule 8.5
 - 8.1.9 To consider any other motion or business duly proposed in accordance with Rule 8.5
 - 8.1.10 To consider any other business of which due notice shall have been given.
 - 8.1.11 To hear any other relevant matter for the consideration of the Committee during the ensuing year, but on which no voting shall be allowed.
- 8.2 Notice of every Annual General Meeting stating the date, time and venue of such Meeting shall be sent to all Members so as to be received not less than two clear weeks prior to the date of the Meeting with the agenda of the business to be considered thereat and with a copy of the Constituent Body's Financial Statement for the preceding financial year.
- 8.3 The election of the Officers shall be subject to the following provisions:
- 8.3.1 Any Member shall have the right to make nominations, with the written consent of a candidate, for election to any one or more of the offices named in or created under the provisions of Rule 12.1. Such nominations must be sent in writing so as to reach the Honorary Secretary by 30th April. The Committee shall also have the right to make nominations for the election of Officers.
 - 8.3.2 The election of each Officer shall be decided by a majority of votes recorded.
 - 8.3.3 In the event of an equal number of votes being cast for two or more candidates for any office a further election for that office shall immediately be held between those candidates for whom the votes cast are equal in number. If there shall still be equality of votes the members of the retiring Committee present at the time shall decide who shall from those candidates receiving an equal number of votes in the second election be the holder of the office concerned for the ensuing year.
- 8.4 The election of Committee Members shall be subject to the following provisions:
- 8.4.1 The Constituent Body is divided into five Divisions covering the local government areas as follows:
 - Division A Unitary Authority of Bath & North East Somerset.
 - Division B Unitary Authority of North Somerset.
 - Division C The part of the City of Bristol situated south of the true course of the River Avon.
 - Division D The Districts of Sedgemoor, Taunton Deane and West Somerset.
 - Division E The Districts of Mendip and South Somerset.
 - 8.4.2 Each Division is entitled to nominate two Divisional Representatives to serve on the Committee but where the number of Clubs in a Division exceeds twelve on 1st January

for two consecutive years that Division may nominate one additional Divisional Representative. When the number of Clubs allocated to a Division which is entitled to a third Divisional Representative falls below thirteen on 1st January for two consecutive years that Division shall cease to be entitled to a third Divisional Representative.

- 8.4.3 Clubs of each particular Division of the Constituent Body shall alone nominate their own Representatives for that Division prior to 30 April in each year. Nominations shall be made in writing (signed by duly authorised officers or representatives of both the club nominating and the club seconding such nomination) on an official form issued by the Constituent Body for this purpose and shall be submitted to the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body at least seven days prior to the above date. If the number of nominations exceeds the number of vacancies then a ballot will be held. Clubs shall have a number of votes per club equal to the number of Representatives in that particular Division. The nominations will be confirmed by members at the Annual General Meeting. The Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited shall also nominate prior to 30 April one of its members to sit on the Committee.
- 8.4.4 In the event of the Clubs in a particular Division not being able to agree the permitted number, an election for the Divisional Representatives in that Division shall be by the Members of the Constituent Body and Voting Papers shall be issued to all Members prior to the Annual General Meeting and such votes shall be valid whether the present at the Annual General Meeting or not.
- 8.4.5 A Representative nominated for a particular Division need not necessarily be resident in that Division.
- 8.5 Proposals for additions or alterations to the Rules or for any other motion to be submitted to an Annual General Meeting shall be subject to the following provisions:
 - 8.5.1 Any proposal shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary by 30th April duly proposed by one Member and seconded by another.
 - 8.5.2 Copies of all such proposals and copies of all proposals put forward by the Committee shall be sent to all Members with the notice of the Annual General Meeting.
 - 8.5.3 Amendments to any proposal notified to Members under Rule 8.5.2 shall be sent in writing so as to reach the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded not less than twenty-four hours before the time for which the Annual General Meeting is convened.
 - 8.5.4 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 9.2.3 shall be added to the agenda by the Chairman of the Annual General Meeting.

9. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS

- 9.1 The Committee may convene at any time a Special General Meeting by giving to all Members two clear weeks written notice thereof stating the date, time and venue thereof and the resolution or resolutions to be moved or other business to be transacted thereat.
 - 9.1.1 Amendments to any resolution proposed by the Committee shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded by Members in the same manner as is prescribed by Rule 8.5.3 for an Annual General Meeting.
 - 9.1.2 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 9.1.1 shall be added to the agenda by the Chairman of the Special General Meeting.
- 9.2 The Committee shall also convene a Special General Meeting on receipt by the Honorary Secretary of a written requisition so to do, duly signed by not less than 20 Members. Each requisition must clearly state the specific resolution to be moved.
 - 9.2.1 Two clear weeks notice of such a Meeting stating the date, time and venue thereof and the specific resolution to be moved thereat shall be sent to all Members by the Honorary Secretary within 14 days of the receipt of the requisition.
 - 9.2.2 Amendments to such a resolution shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded by Members in the same manner as is prescribed by Rule 8.5.3.
 - 9.2.3 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 9.2.2 shall be added to the agenda by the Chairman of the Special General Meeting.

10. RULES

- 10.1 No new Rule shall be made, nor shall any Rule be amended or rescinded, except by a special resolution passed at an Annual General Meeting in accordance with Rule 8.5 or at a Special General Meeting convened by the Committee in accordance with Rule 9.1.
- 10.2 The Honorary Secretary shall register in accordance with the Act any new Rule or amendment to these Rules and no new Rule or amendment to the Rules shall be valid until so registered.
- 10.3 A copy of the Rules shall be delivered by the Honorary Secretary to any person on demand on payment of such sum (not exceeding ten pence) as may from time to time be determined by the Committee.

IV OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE

11. POWERS OF THE COMMITTEE

The affairs of the Constituent Body shall be administered by the Committee which shall exercise all the powers of the Constituent Body expressed in Rule 4 and without limiting the generality thereof:

- 11.1 The Committee shall have power to appoint such Sub-Committees as are considered necessary to deal with the affairs of the Constituent Body
 - 11.1.1 The Committee shall determine the composition, powers and terms of reference of each Sub-Committee.
 - 11.1.2 The Chairman of any Sub-Committee shall have a second or casting vote, and the quorum necessary for the transaction of business by a Sub-Committee shall be one-third of its appointed members or as the Committee may determine.
 - 11.1.3 A Sub-Committee may exercise the power of co-option subject to the provisions of Rule 11.2.
- 11.2 The Committee shall have power to co-opt additional members to serve on it provided that the number of such co-opted members shall not exceed thirty-three per cent of the number of members elected to hold office on the Committee (the Officers and the Representative(s) for the purposes of this computation being deemed to be elected members) and to approve the co-option of additional members to serve on any Sub-Committee, in both cases either for general or special service and with or without voting rights.
- 11.3 The Committee shall not exercise its powers in any way or for any purpose inconsistent with the objects of the Constituent Body.
- 11.4 The procedure for the conduct of meetings of the Committee shall be prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the Honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by Members at all reasonable times.
- 11.5 References in these Rules to any acts or activities or opinion (including, without limitation, decisions, directions, requests, exercises of discretion and the giving of consent) of the Committee shall mean such acts or activities or opinions as shall have been sanctioned or effected or (at the case may be) expressed by (a) a resolution of the Committee or (b) a resolution of the relevant Sub-Committee where the power to act or authority being exercised has been delegated by the Committee to a Sub-Committee or (c) the relevant Officer where that power or authority has been delegated by the Committee to an Officer.

12. OFFICERS

- 12.1 The Officers of the Constituent Body shall be a President, an Honorary Secretary, an Honorary Treasurer and such other Officers as the Constituent Body may in General Meeting from time to time determine.
- 12.2 The Officers of the Constituent Body shall be elected at each Annual General Meeting in accordance with Rule 8.3.
- 12.3 Each Officer on election at an Annual General Meeting shall hold office from the end of that Meeting until the end of the next Annual General Meeting but shall be eligible for re-election from year to year.

- 12.4 If any such offices shall fall vacant between one Annual General Meeting and the next such vacancy shall be filled by the Committee for the period of the vacancy.

13. COMMITTEE

- 13.1 The Committee shall consist of:
- 13.1.1 The Officers.
- 13.1.2 Fourteen members (or such other number not exceeding twenty as may be determined from time to time by the Constituent Body in General Meeting) duly elected in accordance with Rule 8.4. A Member of the Committee shall hold office from the end of the Annual General Meeting at which he is elected until the end of the following Annual General Meeting and shall be eligible for re-election from year to year.
- 13.1.3 The Representative(s) who shall hold office from the end of the Union Annual General Meeting next following his election until the end of the following Union Annual General Meeting.
- 13.2 The Committee shall each year elect its own Chairman for the ensuing year to hold office from the date of the Annual General Meeting until the date of the following year's Meeting. He may hold any other office in the Constituent Body at the same time and shall be eligible for re-election from year to year.
- 13.3 The quorum at any meeting of the Committee shall be seven (or such other number as may be determined from time to time by the Constituent Body in General Meeting) and the Member elected to take the Chair shall be entitled to exercise a second or casting vote
- 13.4 If a vacancy shall occur for an elected Member of the Committee between one Annual General Meeting and the next such vacancy shall be filled by the Committee.
- 13.5 If a Member of the Committee shall commit an offence under Rule 5.9 or shall be adjudged bankrupt or if a court order is made appointing a receiver to administer such Member's property such Member shall thereupon cease to be a Member of the Committee.
- 13.6 Committee Members shall receive no remuneration for serving on the Committee other than the payment of authorised expenses for carrying out their duties. This does not preclude the remuneration of an Executive Director.

14. PATRONS

The Members may elect Patrons of the Constituent Body. Such Patrons shall not necessarily be members of the Constituent Body and if not they shall not have the right of voting at General Meetings but will have such rights as the Committee may decide.

V FINANCE

15. CONSTITUENT BODY FINANCE

- 15.1 The Constituent Body's income shall be obtained annually from the subscriptions of Members, from investments and securities, from gate monies and ticket receipts from matches arranged by the Constituent Body, from sponsorship and from any other available source.
- 15.2 The profits of the Constituent Body shall be applied only in furthering the objects of the Constituent Body.
- 15.3 The Constituent Body shall not have power to receive money on deposit from Members or others.
- 15.4 A Financial Statement of the Constituent Body's affairs shall be made up to 31st May in each year (or such other date as may be determined from time to time by the Constituent Body in General Meeting) and shall be signed by the Honorary Treasurer, the Honorary Secretary and one Member of the Committee. An audit where necessary in law or, where the membership require shall be carried out by a registered auditor or, where the conditions applicable for appointing lay auditors apply, by 2 or more lay auditors and a printed copy of the signed Financial Statement, together with the Auditors' report thereon, shall be sent to each member with the notice calling an Annual General Meeting.

- 15.5 The Constituent Body may participate in a direct debiting scheme as an originator for the purpose of collecting subscriptions for any category of membership and/or any other amounts due to the Constituent Body. In furtherance of such a scheme the Constituent Body may enter into an indemnity required by the bank upon whom direct debits are to be originated and such indemnity may be executed on behalf of the Constituent by the Honorary Secretary or as otherwise determined pursuant to these Rules.

16. MATCH TICKETS

- 16.1 Tickets for matches arranged by the Constituent Body shall be under the control of the Committee and shall be sold at prices fixed by the Committee (without any provision for repurchase by the Constituent Body) or as the Committee may direct, and the Committee shall allocate such tickets on an equitable basis.
- 16.2 The Committee shall have power to issue such season and other tickets, on such terms, with such privileges and to such persons as it may from time to time determine.

17. AUDITORS

- 17.1 The provisions of the Act relating to the appointment, powers, rights, remuneration, responsibilities and duties of the Auditors shall be complied with:
- 17.2 The Auditors where appointed shall be entitled to attend any General Meeting and to receive all notices of and other communications relating thereto which any Member is entitled to receive, and to be heard at any General Meeting on any part of the business which concerns them as auditors.

18. FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS OF CLUBS

- 18.1 Each Club shall by 1st October in each year pay to the Constituent Body such annual subscription and such other amounts as the Committee may from time to time determine.
- 18.2 On or before 31st December each year a properly prepared Financial Statement for the previous season shall be sent by each Club for examination by the Committee. Such financial statement shall be audited or inspected in accordance with the Rules of the Union.

VI STATUTORY PROCEDURES

19. REGISTERED OFFICE

- 19.1 The registered office of the Constituent Body shall be at 21a St. Mary's Grove, Nailsea, Bristol. BS48 4NQ) or at such other location in England as the Committee may from time to time otherwise determine.
- 19.2 Notice of any change in the situation of the registered office shall be given by the Honorary Secretary to the Registrar within fourteen days after the change.

20. USE OF NAME OF THE CONSTITUENT BODY

- 20.1 The name shall be kept painted or affixed in a conspicuous position and in letters which are easily legible on the outside of every office or place in which the activities of the Constituent Body are carried on.
- 20.2 The name shall be stated in legible characters in all business letters of the Constituent Body, in all notices, advertisements and other official publications of the Constituent Body, in all bills of exchange, promissory notes, endorsements, cheques and orders for money or goods purporting to be signed by or on behalf of the Constituent Body and in all bills, invoices, receipts and letters of credit of the Constituent Body.
- 20.3 Save with the authority of the Committee, the name of the Constituent Body shall not at any time be used by any Member in any document or advertisement issued or published by, or on behalf of or with the authority of that Member in such a way as to indicate or imply that such document or advertisement was issued or published by or on behalf of the Constituent Body or the Committee.

21. SEAL

The Constituent Body shall have its name engraved in legible characters on a seal which shall be kept in the custody of the Honorary Secretary and shall be used only under the authority of the Committee which may determine who shall countersign any instrument to which the seal is affixed and unless otherwise so determined it shall be countersigned by any two of the Officers.

22. REGISTER OF MEMBERS

22.1 The Constituent Body shall keep at the registered office a Register of Members and Officers in which the Honorary Secretary shall enter the following particulars:

22.1.1 The name and address of each Member and where a Member is a nominee the name of the Club making the nomination shall be noted against the name of the Member.

22.1.2 A statement of the share held by each Member and the amount paid therefor.

22.1.3 A statement of other property, if any, in the Constituent Body held by each Member whether in loans or otherwise.

22.1.4 The date on which each Member was entered in the Register as a Member and the date on which a Member ceased to be a Member.

22.1.5 The names and addresses of the Officers of the Constituent Body with the offices held by them respectively and the date on which they assumed and left office.

22.2 The Register of Members and Officers shall be so constructed that it is possible to open to inspection the particulars entered pursuant to Rules 22.1.1, 22.1.4, and 22.1.5 without also opening to inspection the other particulars entered in the Register.

23. INSPECTION OF BOOKS

All Members and persons having an interest in the funds of the Constituent Body shall be allowed to inspect their own accounts and the particulars entered in the Register of Members and Officers other than those entered under Rules 22.1.2 and 22.1.3 at all reasonable hours at the registered office of the Constituent Body subject to such regulations as to the time and manner of such inspection as may be made from time to time by a resolution passed at a General Meeting.

24. ANNUAL RETURN

24.1 Every year not later than the date provided by the Act or where the return is made up to the date allowed by the Registrar not later than seven months after such date the Honorary Secretary shall send to the Registrar the annual return in the form prescribed by the Registrar relating to the affairs of the Constituent Body for the period required by the Act to be included in the return together with a copy of the Financial Statement of the Constituent Body with the Report of the Auditors where applicable thereon for the period included in the return and a copy of each balance sheet made during that period and the Report of the Auditors where applicable on that balance sheet.

24.2 A copy of the latest annual return shall be supplied free of charge on demand to every member or other person interested in the funds of the Constituent Body.

25. PUBLICATION OF ACCOUNTS

The Constituent Body shall keep a copy of the last balance sheet for the time being together with the Report made by the Auditors, where applicable, thereon always hung up in a conspicuous place at its registered office.

26. REGISTRATION

These Rules shall take effect on and from the date of their registration pursuant to and in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1965.

27. DISSOLUTION

In the event of it becoming necessary for the Members to discontinue the activities of the Constituent Body and to dissolve the Constituent Body under the provisions of the Act, its funds and property shall be appropriated or divided amongst the Members in such manner as the Committee consider to be fair and reasonable.

VII GENERAL

28. CONTINUITY

For the avoidance of doubt every Member of the Constituent Body who at the date these Rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26 holds office or position in any capacity in the Constituent Body (including the position of Vice-Presidents and/or patrons) shall continue to hold the same office or position following registration. Such Members shall have the same seniority, dates of appointment, dates of retirement and the like after registration as before registration, subject only to such changes as are necessary by virtue of these Rules. The Trustees under the former Rules of the Constituent Body shall, until they have fully discharged their duties, remain as Trustees upon those of the former Rules which relate to Trustees, varied only insofar as these Rules necessarily require.

29. INDEMNITY

Each Officer (including under the former Rules of the Constituent Body the Trustees) and employee from time to time of the Constituent Body and each person who was or is from time to time a Member of the Committee or any Sub-Committee shall (to the extent that such person is not entitled to recover under any policy of insurance) be entitled to be indemnified out of any and all funds available to the Constituent Body which may lawfully be so applied, against all costs, liens, charges, expenses and liabilities whatsoever incurred by such person in the execution and discharge of duties undertaken on behalf of the Constituent Body or in relation thereto, or incurred in good faith in the purported discharge of such duties, including any liability incurred in initiating, prosecuting or defending any proceedings, civil or criminal, which relate to anything done or omitted as an Officer or employee or as a Member of the Committee or any Sub-Committee as the case may be.

30. NOTICES

Any notice or other communication or document sent by first class post to a Member, Officer or Member of the Committee shall be treated as having been given twenty-four hours after the time when it was posted.

31. ARBITRATION

Every dispute of the type specified in Section 60 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1965 or any amendment, modification or re-enactment thereof (not being one in respect of which the decision falls to be made in some other way under these Rules) shall be referred to the arbitration of a single arbitrator (pursuant to the Arbitration Act for the time being in force) to be appointed in default of agreement between the parties to the dispute by the President (or failing whom one of the other office holders) for the time being of the Union.

32. INTERPRETATION

Subject to the provisions of the Act any difference of opinion as to the interpretation of these Rules or on any matter not provided for therein shall be decided by the Chairman of a General Meeting at such Meeting or by the Committee in every other circumstance, and every such decision shall be recorded in the minutes and shall be accepted as the true meaning until thereafter otherwise interpreted on due notice at a subsequent General Meeting.

33. SCHEDULE OF DEFINITIONS

the Act	means the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts 1965-1978 and any subsequent Acts governing or otherwise affecting industrial and provident societies.
Auditors	means the auditors of the Constituent Body for the time being.
Club	means a club admitted into membership of the Constituent Body in accordance with the Rules of the Constituent Body.
Constituent Body	means Somerset County Rugby Football Union Limited.
Committee	means the committee designated in Rule 13 and Committee Member or Member of the Committee means a member of the Committee for the time being and shall include a person co-opted under Rule 11.2.

Financial Statement	means a Balance Sheet together with a Statement of Accounts showing Income and Expenditure.
Game	means the game of rugby union football.
General Meeting	means a general meeting of Members.
Honorary Life Members	means persons, in recognition of outstanding service to the Constituent Body, nominated by the Committee and elected by the Members in General Meeting.
Honorary Secretary	means the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body for the time being. He or she may also be the Executive Director.
Individual Members	means members of Clubs who are elected to membership of the Constituent Body by the Committee, having first been proposed and seconded by two existing Individual Members.
IRB	means the world Governing Body of the Game which at the date of the adoption of these Rules is the International Rugby Board of which the Union is a member.
IRB Regulations	means the Resolutions and Regulations relating to the Game promulgated by the IRB from time to time.
Laws of the Game	means the laws promulgated by the IRB from time to time according to which the Game is played throughout the world.
Member	means a member of the Constituent Body.
Officers	means the officers designated in Rule 12.
Registrar	means the Chief Registrar and Assistant Registrars for England in the Central Office of the Registry of Friendly Societies.
Regulation	means a resolution, regulation or instruction made in accordance with Rule 4.12.
Representative(s)	means the representative(s) elected to represent the Constituent Body on the Council of the Union in accordance with the Rules of the Union for the time being registered with the Registrar.
Rules	means the Rules of the Constituent Body for the time being registered with the Registrar.
Union	means the Rugby Football Union.

SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION LIMITED

REGULATIONS

- 1. SUBSCRIPTIONS AND MATCH TICKETS:** The rates of subscription to the Constituent Body shall be decided by the Committee and any alteration shall be confirmed by the members of the Constituent Body at an Annual General Meeting. Membership shall be current from 1st September in any one year to 31st August in the next year. The appropriate membership subscription shall be paid by 30th September in the current year or the member will be liable to be struck off the membership register and the member's voting rights will be lost.

Individual Members shall be entitled to:

- (a) Free admission to any Somerset club ground (and a stand ticket if available) for any home County friendly fixture.
 - (b) Apply to purchase stand tickets at any home County Championship fixture. Prior consideration will be given to applications for the first two such tickets applied for, the first of which shall be supplied free of charge. All members will be notified of the closing date for such ticket applications.
 - (c) Apply for international tickets and for tickets against touring sides in which Somerset are involved as one of the host counties.
- 2. THE PRESIDENCY:** Subject to re-election at the Annual General Meeting the President, who must be a member of the Constituent Body, will normally serve a two-year term of office. During the President's first year of office, the retiring president shall remain a co-opted member of the Committee, if not an elected member of the Committee, for one year only. At the end of the President's first year of office, the Committee will nominate a President-Elect to succeed the President at the end of his two-year term. This nomination shall be approved by the members at the Annual General Meeting. Any nominee for President must have served a minimum of five years on the Committee. The President-Elect shall serve on the Committee as a co-opted member if not an elected member of the Committee.
 - 3. PATRONS:** Each year at the Annual General Meeting, Patrons of the Constituent Body shall be elected from past and present members of the Constituent Body in recognition of their service to the Constituent Body. Nominations for Patrons must be in the hands of the Honorary Secretary not later than 30th April in each year.
 - 4. OBLIGATIONS OF MEMBER CLUBS:** All Clubs in membership are required to abide by the Rules and Regulations of the Rugby Football Union.
 - 5. REPRESENTATIVES OF MEMBER CLUBS:** The Secretary of each affiliated club, shall for various purposes, be considered as the club's representative in connection with the Constituent Body although it is not necessary that he or she shall be one of the club's delegates at General Meetings. Notices of all matters in which clubs are concerned shall be deemed to be served on a club if communicated to the club's Secretary at the address which was last supplied to the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body. All changes in Secretaries and any changes in addresses must be advised to the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body as soon as possible.
 - 6. QUALIFICATIONS FOR PLAYERS:** A player selected to play for the County need not necessarily be a member of the Constituent Body provided that he complies with the current RFU Regulations with regard to County Championship player qualifications.
 - 7. COLOURS:** The colours of the Constituent Body shall be black white and crimson. All players participating in County matches shall wear the County jersey (normally black white and crimson 1 hoops with white collar) and black shorts. A player who plays in his first County Championship match shall be awarded a County tie. On the fifth occasion a player plays in a County Championship match or plays in four matches and is selected for a fifth match that is cancelled, he shall be awarded a County blazer badge. When a player has played in twenty County Championship or other matches recognised by the Committee, he shall be awarded a County cap.
 - 8. CAPTAIN:** The Senior Playing Committee shall appoint from time to time the Captain of the Senior County XV and may, at its discretion, request his assistance for the purpose of selecting the Senior County Squad.

9. **COACH:** The Committee shall have the power from time to time to appoint a County Coach and to determine the Coach's terms and conditions of employment including any remuneration if appropriate.
10. **PLAYERS INSURANCE:** The Committee shall insure the Constituent Body teams' players under the RFU Death & Total Disability Scheme and at its discretion effect loss of earnings and other cover with the South Western Division Rugby Football Mutual Benefit Fund or any other appropriate organisation.
11. **EXPENSES:** Committee members and players shall be entitled to reclaim all legitimate out-of-pocket expenses on application to the Honorary Treasurer. All such payments are made at the discretion of the Admin and Finance Sub-Committee.
12. **COMPETITIONS:** County cup competitions at all levels shall be administered by a Competitions Sub-Committee which shall be responsible for drafting rules for those competitions and any subsequent amendments to those rules, all of which shall be subject to final approval by the Committee.
13. **AUDITORS:** The Constituent Body's auditors, if appointed, shall be Registered Auditors.
14. **ALTERATIONS TO REGULATIONS:** No regulation may be altered or rescinded or any new regulation included without the consent of two thirds of the Members present at an Annual General Meeting or Special General Meeting. Notice of any changes to the Regulations must be given in writing to the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body together with the names of the proposer and seconder in the case of an Annual General Meeting by 30th April prior to the meeting and in the case of a Special General Meeting at least one month before the date of the meeting.
15. **DIFFERENCES OF OPINION AS TO THESE REGULATIONS:** In the case of any difference of opinion as to the meaning of these Regulations, such meaning shall be decided by the Committee or if it occurs at a General Meeting, by the Chairman of the meeting. Any such decision shall be recorded in the appropriate minutes and shall be accepted as the true meaning of the Regulation unless otherwise interpreted at a General Meeting, after due notice has been given.
16. **MATTERS NOT PROVIDED FOR IN THESE REGULATIONS:** Any matter not provided for in the Rules or these Regulations shall be discussed and settled by the Committee and the members shall be bound thereby until the date of the next Annual General Meeting of the Constituent Body when any new ruling of the Committee, provided that due notice of the same has been given (under Rule 8.5) to the Honorary Secretary of the Constituent Body, shall be brought before the meeting for ratification or otherwise.

RULES OF THE SOMERSET COUNTY RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION REFEREES' SOCIETY LIMITED

NAME, OBJECTS & POWERS

1. NAME

The Society shall be called the Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited.

2. DEFINITIONS

Except where the context otherwise permits or requires, the words and expressions listed in the Schedule of Definitions set out in Rule 31 shall bear the meanings given to them therein.

3. OBJECTS

The objects of the Society shall be:

- 3.1 To administer all aspects of officiating of the Game in Somerset on behalf of the Union.
- 3.2 To promote encourage and extend the officiating of the Game throughout Somerset including (but not limited to) the recruitment, administration and training of referees) match observers, touch judges (assistant referees) and referee coaches.
- 3.3 To ensure that the Game is refereed in accordance with the Laws of the Game and is administered in accordance with the IRB Regulations and the Rules of the Union and the Referees Union.

4. POWERS OF THE SOCIETY

To further its objects the Society shall have the power to do all such things as are incidental or conducive to the objects of the Society including (but not limited to) all or any of the following:

- 4.1 Either directly or indirectly to employ, invest and deal with the assets and funds of the Society for the objects of the Society in such manner as shall be considered by the Committee to be expedient, and to do all such other acts and things and carry on all such other activities (including [but not limited to] leasing, subleasing, releasing, renting, acquiring, altering, erecting, holding, selling, improving, developing, repairing, hiring, lending with or without security or otherwise dealing with real and personal property of any kind) as shall be considered by the Committee to be necessary or expedient for the purposes of the Society or the advancement of its interests.
- 4.2 To raise or borrow money for the purposes of or in connection with the activities of the Society or any of them as the Committee thinks fit in accordance with the following provisions:
 - 4.2.1 Any sum or sums raised or borrowed may be on mortgage, charge, bonds or debentures of all or any of the funds or property of the Society whether or not including any floating charge of the whole or part of the undertaking property and assets of the Society both present and future.
 - 4.2.2 At the time of any borrowing the sum of the amount then remaining undischarged of monies borrowed and of the amount of the proposed borrowing shall not exceed 50,000 pounds or such sum as the Members in General Meeting may from time to time determine.
 - 4.2.3 The rate of interest payable at the time the terms of borrowing are agreed on any money borrowed shall not exceed the rate of interest which in the opinion of the Committee represents the market rate of interest for borrowings of similar amount and on similar terms prevailing at that time except that in the case of a mortgage loan the Committee may delegate the determination of the interest rate within specified limits to an Officer, Committee Member or Sub-Committee.
 - 4.2.4 The Committee may determine from time to time (subject to Rules 4.2.1, 4.2.2 and 4.2.3) the terms and conditions upon which money is raised or borrowed or security is issued and may vary such terms and conditions.
 - 4.2.5 No person lending money to the Society shall be concerned to see or enquire whether either of the limits imposed by Rule 4.2.2 or Rule 4.2.3 is exceeded at the time of the borrowing or issue and if either or both of such limits were to be exceeded no borrowing

incurred in excess of such limits shall be invalid unless such person had received express notice to this effect at the time of borrowing.

- 4.3 To give any security or securities whether by way of mortgage or otherwise for the performance of any contracts or any debts, liabilities or obligations of the Society or any of its subsidiaries or other persons or corporations in whose business or undertaking the Society is interested, or to whom or in respect of whom the Society has given any personal covenant, guarantee or indemnity, whether directly or indirectly and collaterally or further to secure any obligation of whatever nature of the Society by a trust deed or other assurance.
- 4.4 To accept and grant sponsorship and franchises and to make such arrangements in connection therewith as the Committee shall think fit.
- 4.5 To apply for and hold any licences, consents, certificates, permissions and approvals that may be required for or in connection with the activities of the Society and (among other things) to provide catering and such other facilities as the Committee shall consider desirable.
- 4.6 To invite, receive and make donations for or otherwise promote or assist in the development or continuance of facilities for, or the prestige of the Game or any other sport or recreation.
- 4.7 To support (whether by direct subscription, the giving of guarantees or otherwise) any charitable, benevolent or educational fund, institution or organisation, or any event or purpose of a public or general nature, the support of which will or may in the opinion of the Committee, directly or indirectly benefit, or is calculated so to benefit, the Society or its activities or its employees, ex employees, referees, former referees or their dependants.
- 4.8 To engage such officials and employees upon such terms and at such remuneration as the Committee may deem appropriate, and to dismiss or retire any of them as may be necessary.
- 4.9 To provide pensions, insurances and other benefits to employees or to ex-employees of the Society or the dependants and relatives of any such persons and to establish and maintain or concur in establishing and maintaining trusts, funds, schemes or other arrangements (whether contributory or non-contributory) with a view to providing such benefits including (but not limited to) retirement benefits and/or life assurance schemes.
- 4.10 To maintain bank accounts in credit or overdrawn on such terms as the Committee shall think fit including the giving of guarantees and indemnities in respect of direct debits and other money transmission or collection systems whether pursuant to Rule 15.5 or otherwise.
- 4.11 To pass such resolutions, regulations and instructions which shall be binding on all Members as are considered necessary for the better management, organisation, administration and regulation of the Society.
- 4.12 To settle, conduct, enforce or resist either in a court of law or by arbitration any suit, debt, liability or claim by or against the Society.

MEMBERSHIP

5. MEMBERS

- 5.1 The members of the Society shall be the individual persons whose names are for the time being entered in the Register of Members.
- 5.2 Only members of the Society shall be eligible to be elected to the Committee.
- 5.3 All members of the Committee excluding those members co-opted under Rule 11.2 shall be Members for such period as they are Committee Members.
- 5.4 Subject to Rule 5.3 the admission of members shall be under the control of the Committee which shall from time to time determine the criteria and conditions applicable for the approval of membership.
- 5.5 A Member may withdraw from the Society at any time by giving to the Honorary Secretary written notice of the intention so to do provided that the Member shall remain liable for all monies then due and owing to the Society.
- 5.6 A Member shall be liable to termination or suspension of membership or to other appropriate punishment by the Society for any infringement of these Rules, any Regulation or any Rules or Regulations of the Union, the Regulations of the Referees Union, the Laws of the Game or

the IRB Regulations or any conduct prejudicial to the interests of the Society or the Game. The procedure for the exercise of this power shall be as prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the Honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by the Members at all reasonable times

- 5.7 A Member shall cease to be a Member:
 - 5.7.1 On resignation in writing
 - 5.7.2 On termination of membership by the Committee
- 5.8 Grievance. Any member having a ground of complaint or other grievance against the Society shall give notice thereof, in writing, to the Honorary Secretary subsequent to which the same shall be considered by the Committee and unless considered frivolous will be investigated as appropriate. The Member will be informed of the outcome of the Committee's determination, in writing, by the Honorary Secretary within 42 days of receipt of the notice. If the member wishes to appeal against the determination he should give Notice, in writing, within 7 days of receipt of the determination stating the ground(s) of the appeal and the Committee will within 14 days of the receipt of such notice convene an Appeals Panel whose decision shall be final. No person in any way involved in making the original determination may serve on the Appeals Panel

6. SHARE CAPITAL

- 6.1 The capital of the Society shall consist of shares of the value of £1 each.
- 6.2 Every Member shall hold one share and no more in the capital of the Society. No person who is not a Member shall be issued with a share.
- 6.3 Each Member of the Society at the date these rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26 who is eligible to be a Member, shall be allocated one share in the name of that Member.
- 6.4 Any Member admitted to membership after the date on which these rules take effect pursuant to Rule 26, shall be allotted one share on admission.
- 6.5 No share shall be held jointly, be withdrawable or be transferable by any Member and no interest, dividend or bonus shall be payable on any share. Any Member transferring or attempting to transfer a share shall if the Committee so decides be deemed to have withdrawn from the Society as from the date of such transfer or attempted transfer.
- 6.6 The Share of a Member shall be forfeited to the Society when that Member for whatever reason ceases to be a Member and any amount then due to the Member in respect of such share shall thereupon become the property of the Society.
- 6.7 The Society shall not be required to issue a certificate to any Member in respect of the share allotted to that Member.

GENERAL MEETINGS

7. GENERAL MEETINGS

- 7.1 All General Meetings shall be held at such location within the geographical region of the Society as the Committee may determine and any such meeting other than an Annual General Meeting shall be called a Special General Meeting.
- 7.2 The Chairman of all such meetings shall be the President of the Society or the Immediate Past President or a member of the Society elected from amongst those present
- 7.3 Every Member shall be entitled to attend and vote at any General Meeting. Voting at General Meetings shall be by a show of hands of those present entitled to vote and votes cast by post or email. Votes cast by post or email must be lodged with the Honorary Secretary at least 48 hours before the time the meeting is due to commence. If any one member requests a secret ballot then that shall be the procedure adopted.
- 7.4 The quorum at any General Meeting shall be 20 Members.
- 7.5 If within thirty minutes after the time appointed for a General Meeting a quorum is not present, the Meeting, if convened on the requisition of Members, shall be dissolved, and in every other case it will stand adjourned to such other day and at such time and place, or be dissolved, as the Committee shall determine.

- 7.6 All resolutions shall be decided by a majority of votes recorded except where:
 - 7.6.1 These Rules provide for a special resolution which shall require a majority of at least two thirds of the votes recorded or
 - 7.6.2 A resolution is put to an Annual General Meeting as contemplated by Rule 8.1.8.2 in which case the provisions of the Act as to voting shall apply.
- 7.7 A declaration by the Chairman of a General Meeting to the effect that a particular resolution has been passed or not, or passed by a particular majority or not, shall (subject to the Act) be final and binding on all Members.
- 7.8 A General Meeting shall not be invalidated by reason only of any Member failing to receive a notice thereof or any accompanying document relating thereto.
- 7.9 The procedure for conduct of General Meetings shall be prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the Honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by Members at all reasonable times.

8. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETINGS

- 8.1 Not later than 31st July in every year a General Meeting shall be held (to be known as the Annual General Meeting) for the transaction of the following business:
 - 8.1.1 To consider and approve (with or without amendment) the Minutes of the previous Annual General Meeting.
 - 8.1.2 To receive and approve a report from the Committee on the affairs of the Society since the previous Annual General Meeting.
 - 8.1.3 To receive and approve a Financial Statement for the preceding financial year and where necessary in law or the members require the Auditors Report thereon.
 - 8.1.4 To elect the following Officers for the ensuing year.
 - 8.1.4.1 The President
 - 8.1.4.2 The Chairman of the Committee
 - 8.1.4.3 The Vice-Chairman of the Committee
 - 8.1.4.4 The Honorary Secretary
 - 8.1.4.5 The Honorary Treasurer
 - 8.1.5 To elect Vice-Presidents
 - 8.1.6 To elect the following for the ensuing year, who shall be members of the Committee:
 - 8.1.6.1 The Chairman of the Appointments Sub-Committee
 - 8.1.6.2 The Chairman of the Grading Sub-Committee
 - 8.1.6.3 The Chairman of the Finance Sub-Committee
 - 8.1.6.4 The Chairman of the Recruitment and Retention Sub-Committee
 - 8.1.6.5 The Chairman of the Training and Development Sub-Committee
 - 8.1.6.6 Two additional members of the Committee
 - 8.1.7 The following shall also be members of the Committee
 - 8.1.7.1 The Immediate Past President, (ex-officio)
 - 8.1.7.2 The representative of the Somerset RFU
 - 8.1.8 Where necessary in law or where the Members require:
 - 8.1.8.1 To appoint the auditors for the ensuing year.
 - 8.1.8.2 To consider a resolution disapplying the provisions of the Act relating to the obligation to appoint Auditors.
 - 8.1.9 To consider as a special resolution any addition or alteration to these Rules duly proposed in accordance with rule 8.4.
 - 8.1.10 To consider any other motion or business duly proposed in accordance with Rule 8.4
 - 8.1.11 To consider any other business of which due notice shall have been given.
- 8.2 Notice of every Annual General Meeting stating the date, time and venue of such Meeting shall

be sent to all Members so as to be received not less than two clear weeks prior to the date of the Meeting with the agenda of the business to be considered thereat and with a copy of the Society's Financial Statement for the preceding financial year.

- 8.3 The election of the Officers and Committee Members shall be subject to the following provisions:
- 8.3.1 Any member shall have the right to make nominations, with the written consent of a candidate, for election to any one or more of the offices named in or created under the provisions of Rule 12.1 or to the Committee. Such nominations must be sent in writing so as to reach the Honorary Secretary 28 days before the Annual General Meeting. The Committee shall also have the right to make nominations for the election of Officers. The Honorary Secretary shall circulate to every member the details of each candidate together with postal voting forms and a Financial Statement not less than 14 days prior to the date of the meeting.
 - 8.3.2 The election of each Officer and Committee Member shall be decided by a majority of votes recorded.
 - 8.3.3 In the event of an equal number of votes being cast for two or more candidates for any office or for any Committee Member a further election for that office shall immediately be held between those candidates for whom the votes cast are equal in number. If there shall still be equality of votes the decision as to the person elected shall be made by the casting vote of the Chairman of the meeting
- 8.4 Proposals for additions or alterations to the Rules or for any other motion to be submitted to an Annual General Meeting shall be subject to the following provisions:
- 8.4.1 Any proposal shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary 28 days before the Annual General Meeting duly proposed by one Member and seconded by another.
 - 8.4.2 Copies of all such proposals and copies of all proposals put forward by the Committee shall be sent to all Members with the notice of the Annual General Meeting.
 - 8.4.3 Amendments to any proposal notified to Members under Rule 8.4.2 shall be sent in writing so as to reach the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded not less than twenty-four hours before the time for which the Annual General Meeting is convened.
 - 8.4.4 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 8.4.3 shall be added to the agenda by the Chairman of the Annual General Meeting.

9. SPECIAL GENERAL MEETINGS

- 9.1 The Committee may convene at any time a Special General Meeting by giving to all Members two clear weeks' written notice thereof stating the date, time and venue thereof and the resolution or resolutions to be moved or other business to be transacted thereat.
- 9.1.1 Amendments to any resolution proposed by the Committee shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded by Members in the same manner as is prescribed by Rule 8.4.3. for an Annual General Meeting.
 - 9.1.2 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 9.1.1 shall be added to the agenda by the Chairman of the Special General Meeting.
- 9.2 The Committee shall also convene a Special General Meeting on receipt by the Honorary Secretary of a written requisition so to do, duly signed by not less than 20 Members. Each requisition must clearly state the specific resolution to be moved.
- 9.2.1 Two clear weeks notice of such a Meeting stating the date, time and venue thereof and the specific resolution to be moved thereat shall be sent to all Members by the Honorary Secretary within 14 days of the receipt of the requisition.
 - 9.2.2 Amendments to such a resolution shall be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary duly proposed and seconded by Members in the same manner as is prescribed by Rule 8.4.3.
 - 9.2.3 Amendments duly received in accordance with Rule 9.2.2 shall be added to the Agenda by the Chairman of the Special General Meeting.

10. RULES

- 10.1 No new rule shall be made, nor shall any Rule be amended or rescinded, except by a special resolution passed at an Annual General Meeting in accordance with Rule 8.4 or at a Special General Meeting convened by the Committee in accordance with Rule 9.1.
- 10.2 The Honorary Secretary shall register in accordance with the Act any new Rule or amendment to these Rules and no new Rule or amendment to the Rules shall be valid until so registered.
- 10.3 A copy of the Rules shall be delivered by the Honorary Secretary to any person on demand on payment of such sum (not exceeding ten pence) as may from time to time be determined by the Committee.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE

11. POWERS OF THE COMMITTEE

The affairs of the Society shall be administered by the Committee which shall exercise all the powers of the Society expressed in Rule 4 and without limiting the generality thereof.

- 11.1 The Committee shall have power to appoint such Sub-Committees as are considered necessary to deal with the affairs of the Society.
 - 11.1.1 The Committee shall determine the composition, powers and terms of reference of each Sub-Committee.
 - 11.1.2 The Chairman of any Sub-Committee shall have a second or casting vote, and the quorum necessary for the transaction of business by a Sub-Committee shall be one third of its appointed members or as the Committee may determine.
 - 11.1.3 A Sub-Committee may exercise the power of co-option subject to provisions similar to those in Rule 11.2.
- 11.2 The Committee shall have the power to co-opt additional members to serve on it provided that the number of such co-opted members shall not exceed one quarter of the number of members elected to hold office on the Committee (the Officers and the Representative(s) for the purposes of this computation being deemed to be elected members) and to approve the co-option of additional members to serve on any Sub-Committee, in both cases either for general or special service and with or without voting rights.
- 11.3 The Committee shall not exercise its powers in any way or for any purpose inconsistent with the objects of the Society.
- 11.4 The procedure for the conduct of meetings of the Committee shall be prescribed by the Committee and details thereof shall be kept by the Honorary Secretary and be available for inspection by Members at all reasonable times.
- 11.5 References in these Rules to any acts or activities or opinion (including, without limitation, decisions, directions, requests, exercises of discretion and the giving of consent) of the Committee shall mean such acts or activities or opinions as shall have been sanctioned or effected or (as the case may be) expressed by (a) a resolution of the Committee or (b) a resolution of the relevant Sub-Committee where the power to act or authority being exercised has been delegated by the Committee to a Sub-Committee or (c) the relevant Officer where that power or authority has been delegated by the Committee to an Officer.

12. OFFICERS

- 12.1 The Officers of the Society shall be The President, the Chairman the Vice-Chairman the Honorary Secretary, the Honorary Treasurer, and such other Officers as the Society may in General Meeting from time to time determine.
- 12.2 The Officers of the Society shall be elected at each Annual General Meeting in accordance with Rule 8.3.
- 12.3 Each Officer on election at an Annual General Meeting shall hold office from the end of that Meeting until the end of the next Annual General Meeting but shall be eligible for re-election from year to year.

- 12.4 If any such offices shall fall vacant between one Annual General Meeting and the next such vacancy shall be filled by the Committee for the period of the vacancy.

13. COMMITTEE

- 13.1 The Committee shall consist of those persons elected under Rules 8.1.4 and 8.1.6 and those named under 8.1.7
- 13.2 A Member of the Committee shall hold office from the end of the Annual General Meeting at which he is elected until the end of the following Annual General Meeting, and shall be eligible for re-election from year to year.
- 13.3 The quorum at any meeting of the Committee shall be at least one third of its Members.
- 13.4 The chairman of any meeting shall be entitled to a second or casting vote.
- 13.5 If a vacancy shall occur for an elected Member of the Committee between one Annual General Meeting and the next such vacancy shall be filled by the Committee.
- 13.6 If a Member of the Committee shall commit an offence under rule 5.6 or shall be adjudged bankrupt or if a court order is made appointing a Receiver to administer such Member's property such Member shall thereupon cease to be a Member of the Committee.
- 13.7 Committee Members shall receive no remuneration for serving on the Committee other than payment of authorised expenses for carrying out their duties.

14. ASSOCIATES

The Committee may appoint Associates of the Society. Such Associates shall not be members of the Society and shall not have the right to vote at General Meetings but will have such rights as the Committee may decide, and will pay an annual subscription as fixed by the Committee.

15. FINANCE

15. SOCIETY FINANCE

- 15.1 The Society's income shall be obtained annually from the subscriptions of Members, from charges levied upon the Clubs, from investments and securities, from sponsorship and from any other available sources.
- 15.2 The profits of the Society shall be applied only in furthering the objects of the Society.
- 15.3 The Society shall not have power to receive money on deposit from Members or others.
- 15.4 A Financial Statement of the Society's affairs shall be made up to 31 August in each year (or such other date as may be determined from time to time by the Society in General Meeting) and shall when approved be signed by the Chairman of the Finance Sub-Committee the Honorary Secretary and one Member of the Committee. An audit where necessary in law or, where the membership require shall be carried out by a registered auditor or, where the conditions applicable for appointing lay auditors apply, by 2 or more lay auditors and a printed copy of the signed Financial Statement, together with the auditors report thereon, shall be sent to each Member with the notice calling an Annual General Meeting.
- 15.5 The Society may participate in a direct debiting scheme as an originator for the purpose of collecting subscriptions for any category of membership and/or any other amounts due to the Society. In furtherance of such a scheme the Society may enter into an indemnity required by the bank upon whom direct debits are to be originated and such indemnity may be executed on behalf of the Society by the Honorary Secretary or as otherwise determined pursuant to these Rules.

16. AUDITORS

- 16.1 The provisions of the Act relating to, the appointment, powers, rights, remuneration, responsibilities and duties of the Auditors shall be complied with.
- 16.2 The Auditors where appointed shall be entitled to attend any General Meeting and to receive all notices of and other communications relating thereto which any Member is entitled to receive, and to be heard at any General Meeting on any part of the business which concerns them as auditors.

STATUTORY PROCEDURES

17. REGISTERED OFFICE

- 17.1 The registered offices of the Society shall be at The Island House, Midsomer Norton, Radstock, Somerset BA3 2DZ or at such other location in England as the Committee may from time to time otherwise determine.
- 17.2 Notice of any change in the situation of the registered office shall be given by the Honorary Secretary to the Registrar within fourteen days after the change.

18. USE OF NAME OF THE SOCIETY

- 18.1 The name shall be kept painted or affixed in a conspicuous position and in letters which are easily legible on the outside of every office or place in which the activities of the Society are carried on.
- 18.2 The name shall be stated in legible characters in all business letters of the Society, in all notices, advertisements and other official publications of the Society, in all bills of exchange, promissory notes, endorsements, cheques and orders for money or goods purporting to be signed by or on behalf of the Society, and in all bills, invoices receipts and letters of credit of the Society.
- 18.3 Save with the authority of the Committee, the name of the Society shall not at any time be used by any Member in any document or advertisement issued or published by, or on behalf of or with the authority of that Member in such a way as to indicate or imply that such document or advertisement was issued or published by or on behalf of the Society or the Committee.

19. SEAL

The Society shall have its name engraved in legible characters on a seal which shall be kept in the custody of the Honorary Secretary and shall be used only under the authority of the Committee which may determine who shall countersign any instrument to which the seal is affixed and unless otherwise so determined it shall be countersigned by any two of the Officers.

20. REGISTER OF MEMBERS

- 20.1 The Society shall keep in its registered office a Register of Members and Officers in which the Honorary Secretary shall enter the following particulars
 - 20.1.1 The name and address of each Member
 - 20.1.2 A statement of the share held by each Member and the amount paid therefor.
 - 20.1.3 A statement of other property, if any, in the Society held by each Member whether in loans or otherwise.
 - 20.1.4 The date on which each Member was entered in the Register as a Member and the date on which a Member ceased to be a Member.
 - 20.1.5 The names and addresses of the Officers of the Society with the offices held by them respectively and the date on which they assumed and left office.
- 20.2 The Register of Members and Officers shall be so constructed that it is possible to open to inspection the particulars entered pursuant to Rules 20.1.1, 20.1.4 and 20.1.5 without also opening to inspection the other particulars entered in the Register.

21. INSPECTION OF BOOKS

All Members and persons having an interest in the funds of the Society shall be allowed to inspect their own accounts and the particulars entered in the Register of Members and Officers other than those entered under Rules 20.1.2 and 20.1.3 at all reasonable hours at the registered office of the Society subject to such regulations as to the time and manner of such inspection as may be made from time to time by a resolution passed at a General Meeting.

22. ANNUAL RETURN

- 22.1 Every year not later than the date provided by the Act or where the Return is made up to the date allowed by the Registrar not later than seven months after such date the Honorary Secretary shall send to the Registrar the Annual Return in the form prescribed by the Registrar relating to

the affairs of the Society for the period required by the Act to be included in the Return together with a copy of the Financial Statement of the Society with the Report of the Auditors where applicable thereon for the period included in the Return and a copy of each Balance Sheet made during that period and the report of the Auditors where applicable on that Balance Sheet.

- 22.2 A copy of the latest Annual Return shall be supplied free of charge on demand to every member or other person interested in the funds of the Society.

23. PUBLICATION OF ACCOUNTS

The Society shall keep a copy of the last Balance Sheet for the time being together with the Report made by the Auditors, where applicable, thereon always hung up in a conspicuous place at the registered office.

24. REGISTRATION

These Rules shall take effect on and from the date of their registration pursuant to and in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1965.

25. DISSOLUTION

In the event of it having to become necessary for the Members to discontinue the activities of the Society and to dissolve the Society under the provisions of the Act, its funds and property shall be appropriated or divided amongst the Members in such manner as the Committee consider to be fair and reasonable.

GENERAL

26. CONTINUITY

For the avoidance of doubt every Member of the Society who at the date these Rules take effect pursuant to Rule 24 holds office or position in any capacity in the Society (including the position of Vice Presidents) shall continue to hold the same office or position following registration. Such Members shall have the same seniority, dates of appointment, dates of retirement and the like after registration as before registration, subject only to such changes as are necessary by virtue of these Rules.

27. INDEMNITY

Each Officer and employee from time to time of the Society and each person who was or is from time to time a Member of the Committee or any Sub-Committee shall (to the extent that such person is not entitled to recover under any policy of insurance) be entitled to be indemnified out of any and all funds available to the Society which may lawfully be so applied, against all costs, liens, charges, expenses and liabilities whatsoever incurred by such person in the execution and discharge of duties undertaken on behalf of the Society or in relation thereto or incurred in good faith in the purported discharge of such duties, including any liability incurred in initiating prosecuting or defending any proceedings, civil or criminal, which relate to anything done or omitted as an Officer or employee or as a Member of the Committee or any Sub-Committee as the case may be.

28. NOTICES

Any notice or other communication or document sent to a Member, Officer or Member of the Committee shall be treated as having been duly delivered twenty four hours after the time when it was dispatched.

29. ARBITRATION

Every dispute of the type specified in Section 60 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1965 or any amendment, modification or re-enactment thereof (not being one in respect of which the decision falls to be made in some other way under these Rules) shall be referred to the arbitration of a single arbitrator (pursuant to the Arbitration Act for the time being in force) to be appointed in default of agreement between the parties to the dispute by the President (or failing whom one of the other office holders) for the time being of the Union.

30. INTERPRETATION

Subject to the provisions of the Act any difference of opinion as to the interpretation of these Rules or on any matter not provided for therein shall be decided by the chairman of a General Meeting at such Meeting or by the Committee in every other circumstance, and every such decision shall be recorded in the minutes and shall be accepted as the true meaning until thereafter otherwise interpreted on due notice at a subsequent General Meeting.

31. SCHEDULE OF DEFINITIONS

The Act means the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts 1965/1978 and any subsequent Acts governing or otherwise affecting Industrial and Provident Societies.

Auditors means the Auditors of the Society for the time being.

Society means The Somerset County Rugby Football Union Referees Society Limited

Committee means the committee designated in Rule 13 and **Committee Member** or Member of the Committee means a member of the Committee for the time being and shall include a person co-opted under Rule 11.2

Financial Statement means a Balance Sheet together with a Statement of Accounts showing Income and Expenditure.

Game means the game of Rugby Union Football.

General Meeting means a general meeting of Members.

Honorary Secretary means the Honorary Secretary of the Society for the time being.

IRB means the world Governing Body of the Game which at the date of the adoption of these Rules is the International Rugby Board of which the Union is a Member.

IRB Regulations means the Resolutions and Regulations relating to the Game promulgated by the IRB from time to time.

Laws of the Game means the laws promulgated by the IRB from time to time according to which the Game is played throughout the world.

Member means a member of the Society.

Officers means the officers designated in Rule 12.

"Referees Union" means the Rugby Football Referees' Union.

Registrar means the Chief Registrar and Assistant Registrars for England in the Central office of the Financial Services Authority and shall include the statutory successor carrying on the relevant functions of any of them.

Regulation means a resolution, regulation or instruction made in accordance with Rule 4.11.

Rules means the Rules of the Society for the time being registered with the Registrar.

Union means the Rugby Football Union.

Gender. All references to the male gender shall apply equally to the female gender.

Communication. Where communication with Members is concerned "written" or "in writing" shall include sending such communication electronically.